

*Dring*  
A  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LORDS,  
KNIGHTS, and GENTLEMEN,  
That have Compounded for  
their ESTATES.

---

To which are ADDED.

Some Gentlemens Names, which were Omitted in  
the former Edition.

---

LONDON: Printed for Thomas Dring, 1655.

AND

CHESTER: Re-printed by R. Adams, 1733.

( Price Bound Two Shillings. )



To

o  
fo



of it  
but  
ive,  
Insta  
this  
omit  
Engl  
befo  
To  
first  
Sequ  
haft  
at r





To the much Esteemed and ever Honoured the SUBSCRIBERS, for Re-printing the following Book.

GENTLEMEN,



AM too apprehensive You may think that Your Great Goodness in Subscribing to the Book You now receive, has met with an unequal Return from me, in delaying thus long the Publication of it; to this I have nothing more to say in Excuse, but that I was informed the Book was very defective, and so it was discovered to me to be by many Instances: Great Numbers of Suffering Families in this and the neighbouring Counties being wholly omitted, as doubtless there are in every County in *England and Wales*; for the Book was Printed 5 Years before that Miserable Scene of Oppression closed. To supply the Defects of it, I apply'd many ways; first to *Goldsmith's Hall*, where I was told the later Sequestrations were generally imposed; but the least my Friend was in, and some discouragements he met with, render'd this Application unsuccessful.

## The DEDICATION.

ful. I then collated and compared some Manuscripts, but these shew'd to be Transcripts from this Book, with the Additions only of what those particular Families, to which they belong'd, had suffered ; and the several Authors of these Collections being Dead, and indeed so far unknown, as no certainty of their Names to be come at, therefore they are not published, doubting their Authority would not be allow'd in an Age, that won't rely on the ordinary Evidences that used to convey and Establish Truth.

Had any Gentlemen sent me Additions with Authority to support them, they should have been Inserted; as should those from *Goldsmith's Hall*; and without any increase of Price to the Book, though it would in all Probability have taken half as much more Paper as it now does.

And now, Gentlemen, as it was my Desire to have the Book as Perfect as it was possible, and that could not be expected without using proper Means, and those could not be improved without great Wearing away of Time; so I hope my Endeavours will be my Excuse, and that You will forgive my Slowness, now You are acquainted with the Occasion of it.

GENTLEMEN, I am instructed by Reason as well as by Authentick Records, that the Sums charged in the Book are greatly short of what most of the Sequester'd Families paid ; for as I said before, the Proceedings of the several Committees of Sequestration have no mention in it, as to the 5 last Years of  
these

## The DEDICATION.

those distracting and distressing Times: When it is yet well known, that the Horse-Leeches then in Power were continually crying *Give Give*; and their under Engines were at work to torment the Delinquents (as they called them) out of such Sums as their Masters cruel Avarice should exact from them.

It cannot surely need an Apology for Re-printing this Book at any time; I assure those Persons that take Offence (if any such there can be) at it's being now published, that it is not done to perpetuate Feuds and Animosities, nor to Create or Enlarge Divisions. The Time when the things told of were done is too distant to preserve any Rancorous Resentments.

But I will not suppose my self under any Necessity of making an Excuse for endeavouring to perpetuate the Memory of so many Confessors of our Church and Witnesses for our then subverted Constitution; for no Gentleman who sees an Ancestor among the blessed Sufferers, but must be very sensibly affected with the Integrity and Virtue of a Person of whom himself is a derived Part; and a never ceasing Pleasure, with a never failing Comfort, will always present themselves, when it is remembered that a Parent who suffers for the sake of Righteousness, in so doing is the procuring Cause of heaping up Blessings on his Posterity, if their own Misconduct prevent not. For the Great God, as in Justice he punishes to the third and fourth Generation, so in his Infinite Goodness he remunerates succeeding Generations for the Trust and Faith reposed by

## The DEDICATION.

by their Antecessors in his Name and Power. Were these Truths enough attended to, we should neither repine nor wonder at the ordinary Dispensations of Providence, which sometimes stagger the Man of little Faith, and are too often the Infernal Sport of the Unbeliever.

GENTLEMEN, I am afraid I have taken up too much of Your Time, and too long exercised Your Patience; and for so doing I most humbly beg Your Pardon, as I do, much honoured GENTLEMEN, for subscribing my self

Your most obliged,  
most obedient,  
and most humble Servant,

ROGER ADAMS.







To those Noble persons that are concern'd, the Stationer humbly Dedicates the ensuing Pages.



*Protesting, that he hath no desire to revive your past Misfortunes, or to involve you in new Ones: Could he harbour a just Fear, this black Legend should be more gladly sacrificed to the Flames, then offered to the World: He knows you too Generous, to gather Solace from the Sufferings of Others, or else, to shew you, that your Affliction is not Solitary, would be a sufficient excuse to Patronize this Publication. 'Tis a Melancholly thing to reflect upon Crimes, but not always so upon Losses, since we may be necessitated to imbrace the Last, out of a Conscience to evade the First. This Book is but an Index to a greater Volume;*

lume; such as have been scourged by the Times, use to Number many such lashes as these: But 'tis not for us of the lowest Sphear, to censure or moderate in those intricate Contests, which our Home-Divisions have engendered; our inconsiderableness has redeem'd us from those snaring Enigma's, those Rocks, upon which the greatest Reasons and Estates have dash'd and Perished, you your Selves best know your own Engagements: But (in Thesi) this may be received as a sober Truth, that he happily consults his Treasure, who honestly Looses, or Piously expends it; yea more, every drop of Blood that is shed in a good Cause, shall Commence a Ruby in Heaven.

The meanest of those that

Serve and Honour you.

T. D.

( \* \* \* )

N. B. I am sensible there are many Mistakes in the Book I print from of the Names and Places of the Gentlemen Sufferers; and though some few have received a Correction, it was impossible to come at a general One, without taking up more Time than was consistent with my Promise of Publication, or the Expectation of the Subscribers.

\*\*\*\*\*

The NAMES of the SUBSCRIBERS and  
BENEFACTORS for this Book.

A

SIR *Richard Acton*, Bart.  
Sir *John Astley*, Bart. Member of  
Parliament for *Shrewsbury*.  
The Rev. Mr. *Allen* of *Macclesfield*.  
The Rev. Mr. *Ashworth* of *Macclesfield*.  
Mr. *Astle* of *Congleton*.  
*Richard Arderne* of *Stockport*, Esq;  
*Henry Arderne* of *Stockport*, Esq;  
Miss *Arderne* of *Stockport*.  
Miss *Fanny Arderne* of *Stockport*.  
*John Ashton*, of *Middleton*. Esq;  
The Revd. Mr. *Appleton* of *Wern*.

B

THE Right Honourable Lord Vis-  
count *Bulkeley*.  
Sir *Charles Bunbury* Member of Par-  
liament for *Chester*  
*Peter Brooke* of *Mere*, Esq;  
*William Brock*, of *Chester*. Esq;  
Mr. *John Brassey*,  
—— *Betton*, Esq;

†

Mr.

( \* \* \* )

Mr. Robert Baxter, Attorney of Chester.

Mr. John Bowker of Chester.

Alderman Thomas Bolland of Chester.

Mr. Thomas Ball an Attorney of Chester.

Joseph Bunbury of Boughton, Esq;

Mr. Robinson, Merchant.

John Bowyer, of Turnburst, Esq;

The Revd. Dr. Brooke, Dean of Chester.

Mr. Baggot Read of Chester.

Mr. Thomas Bingley of Chester.

Mr. Nathaniel Barber of Chester.

Mr. ——— Bridges of Stockport.

John Brooke, of Heaton, Esq;

Charles Baldwin of Aquilet, Esq;

Alderman Thomas Brock of Chester.

The Rev. Mr. Boulton, Minister of Pot  
and Sithington.

Sir Walter Wagstaffe Bagot, Bart. Mem-  
ber of Parliament for the County of  
Stafford. C

Charles Crew of Crew, Esq;

William Cooper of Colne, Esq;

Thomas Crachley, Esq; of Daniels-Ash.

Robert Crachley of Broad-Lane, Esq;

Mr. John Clay of Whitechurch.

Miss Chetham of Stockport.

Mr. John Clayton of Stockport.

Thomas Chetham of Mellor, Derbysh. Esq;

The Rev. Mr. Cattell of Manchester.

Mr. Samuel Cooper of Stockport.

Mr. George Croxton of Manchester.

Mr. Stephen Clowes of Manchester.

The Rev. Mr. Smith of Chirk-castle:

Mr. Cupper of the same.

William



( \* \* \* )

*William Lacon Child, Esq; Member of  
Parliament for the County of Salop.*

*Thomas Carrington, Esq; Chester.*

D

**R***ichard Davenport of Calveley, Esq;  
Thomas Davies of Chester.*

*Mr. John Dyson of Chester.*

*Mr. Doe of Chester.*

*Roger Davies, Gent.*

*The Rev. Mr. Joseph Dale of Stockport.*

*William Drake of Cotes-Hall, Esq; in  
Yorkshire.*

*Edward Down of Shrigley, Esq;*

E

**J***OHN Egerton of Broxton, Esq;*

*Thomas Eyton of Leeswood, Esq;*

*Peter Egerton, Esq;*

*Sir Francis Edwards, Bart.*

*Mr. John Embrey of Chester.*

*The Revd. Mr. Thomas Edwards.*

*Kendrick Eaton, Esq;*

*Mr. — Eccles of Bowden.*

*Mr. James Edge of Manchester.*

*— Egerton of Tatten, Esq;*

F

**R***obert Foulkes, Esq;*

*Mr. Will. Farrel Tertius of Chester.*

*Mr. Charles Foulkes of Chester.*

*The Revd. Mr. Fradsome, Vicar of  
Roostern.*

*Mr. Thomas Farbeck, Surgeon of Betley.*

*Mr. Furnival of Sandbach.*

( \* \* \* )

Mr. Tho. Falkner, of *Manchester*.

G

SIR Robert Grosvenor, Bart. Member  
of Parliament for *Chester*.

Sir John Glynn Bart. of *Hawarden*.

Peregrine Gastrel, Esq; of *Chester*.

Mr. George Glover of *Chester*.

Edward Green of *Poulton*, Esq;

Mr. Ed. Griffiths of *Mount, near Conway*,

Mr. Richard Gough Bookfeller.

H

George Hope, jun. of *Broughton*.

Robert Hyde of *Cattenall*, Esq;

Charles Hurleston of *Newton*, Esq;

Mr. Ralph Holland of *Chester*.

Mr. Ro. Hayward of *Chester*.

Mr. James Heatley of *Chester*.

The Rev. Mr. T. Holland of *Marshwiell*

Mr. Hanyman of *Macclesfield*.

Mr. John Hawkins jun. of *Macclesfield*.

The Rev. Mr. Hall, Rect. of *Gawsworth*.

Mr. Robert Hughes of *Halkin*.

Mrs. Mary Holbeck of *Stockport*.

Mr. Richard Hall of *Manchester*.

Mr. Henry Hayes of *Namptwich*.

J

Griffith Jones, Esq; of *Gorswen*.

The Rev. Mr. Rice Jones. The  
T. Jones, Esq;

The Rev. Mr. John Jenyens of *Overton-  
Maddock*.

Mr. John Roberts of *Chester*.

Corbert

( \* \* \* )

K

**C**Orbet Kynaston of Salop, Esq;  
Edward Kynaston, Esq, near Elsmere.

L

**H**ED Lloyd, Esq;  
Peter Legh of Lime, Esq;  
Richard Lyster, Esq; Member of Par-  
liament for Shrewsbury.

Mr. Richard Lloyd of Chester.

Mr. John Leigh Sen. of Manchester.

Mr. Lowe of Daisy-Bank.

Mr. Robert Livezey of Chester.

Mr. Kenrick Lloyd of Chester.

Mr. William Leatherland of Chester.

M

**T**Thomas Mostyn of Mostyn, Esq;

Samuel Mostyn, Esq;

Richard Mostyn of Penbedw, Esq;

Thomas Moreton, Esq;

Sir William Meredith, Bart.

Amos Meredith of Henbury, Esq;

—— Mytton Esq; of Chester.

Madam Mostyn of Chester.

John Middleton, Esq; Member of Parlia-  
ment for the Boroughs of Denbigh, &c.

Edward Mainwaring of Whitmore, Esq;

John Mytton of Halstone, Esq;

Jeffery Munkes of Leigh.

Robert Morris, Esq;

Mr. George Marsh of Chester.

N

**M**R. George Nicholson of Stockport.  
Edward Nichols of Chester.

( \* \* \* )

O

**A** *Rthur Owen, Esq; of Brombo.*  
*William Owen, Esq; of Polkington.*

P

**D** *avid Pennant, Esq;*  
*Thomas Puleston, of Emerall Esq;*  
*Mr. John Pulford of Wrexham.*  
*The Revd. Mr. Poole of Rebington.*  
*Thomas Pigot of Manchester, Esq;*  
*Mr. John Pennant of Pentree.*  
*Alderman John Parker of Chester.*  
*Mr. Joseph Potts of Chester*  
*The Rev. Mr. Prescott Chester.*  
*Mr. George Prescott of Chester.*

R

**R** *obert Radcliffe of Fox-Denton, Esq;*  
*Tho. Ravenscroft of Pickbill, Esq;*  
*Mr. Jonathan Robinson of Stockport.*  
*Mr. Jonathan Robinson of Chester.*  
*William Robinson of Gwersylt, Esq;*

S

**G** *Eorge Shakerley, Esq;*  
*Mr. Strafford of Macclesfield.*  
*Mr. Stanley of the Park.*  
*Mr. William Smith of Macclesfield.*  
*Mrs. Frances Swettenham of Stockport.*  
*Mr. John Strepley of Stockport.*  
*Mr. John Sidebotham of Stockport.*  
*Mr. William Smith of Chester.*  
*Mr. Robert Seel of Chester.*  
*Mr. William Speed Surgeon, of Chester*  
*Mr. Adam Sadler of Liverpoole.*

Mr.



( \* \* \* )

T

**M**R. Robert Thornley of Macclesfield.

Mr. — Turner of Congleton.

Mr. William Thornley of Stockport.

Mr. John Turner of Stockport.

Mr. John Tetlow of Denton, Lancashire.

Mr. Thomas Turner of Burshen-Hill.

Mr. Robert Taylor of Chester

Henshaw Thornicroft of Thornicroft, Esq;

Mr. Robert Tatton of Chester.

Mr. Dan. Taylor of Chester.

Mr. John Thomason of Tarvin.

W

**S**IR William Williams, Bart.

Watkin Williams Wynne, Esq; Member of Parliament for Denbighshire.

John Walcot, Esq; Member of Parliament for the County of Salop.

John Ward, Esq; Member of Parliament for Newcastle.

Robert Williams, Esq; of Bryny Fynnon.

Broughton Whitehall, Esq;

Roger Wilbraham, Esq;

Richard Williams, Esq; of Penbedw

Edward Williams, Esq; of Nerquis.

Edward Williams, Esq; of Rstym Collwym.

Mr. John Webster of Whitechurch.

Mr. Elias Williams of Chester.

Mr. John Watson of Whitechurch.

Mr. — Wickstead of Wickstead.

The Rev. Mr. Walwood of Congleton.

The Rev. Mr. Tho. Wynne of Llanrwst.

Mrs. Walley.

The Revd. Mr. John Wynn.

Mr.

( \* \* \* )

Mr. Richard Ward Junior, of Chester.

Mr. John Wilkinson Apothecary, of Chester.

Mr. James Ward Junior, of Chester.

Mr. Joseph Wright of Chester.



Chester, Nov. 28. 1733.

**T**O be Re-printed by Subscription, at One Shilling each Book Stitch'd, or Eighteen Pence Bound; *An Ordinance of Oliver Cromwell and his Council*, for ejecting Scandalous, Ignorant and Insufficient Ministers and School-Masters, with the Names of the several Commissioners for Tryal and Ejection, as also of the assisting Ministers, in every County of *England and Wales*: By which Ordinance the reading the Common-Prayer was judged as great an Offence as *Drunkenness, Fornication, Adultery, Perjury or Blasphemy*. This Ordinance was so very scarce, that the Reverend and Learned Mr. Walker, who Published the *Sufferings of the Sequestred Clergymen*, was a considerable Time before could Procure one: And the Book from whence this is to be Printed cost Two Guineas.

N. B. As no Additions can be made, the Book will be Printed as soon as the Subscriptions will amount to the Price of the Paper. And

The Ordinance may be seen by any Gentleman or Lady, at the House of their

Most Obedient Servant.

ROGER ADAMS.



*A CATALOGUE of the LORDS, KNIGHTS, and GENTLEMEN, that have Compounded for their Estates, &c.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
<b>A</b> Andrews Edward of Gray's-Inn London, <i>Esq</i> ;	0060	00	00
Altham James of Markball, <i>Essex</i> .	0500	00	00
Abbot Robert of London.	0100	00	00
Audley Sir Henry of Becechurch, <i>Esq</i> .	1600	00	00
Anderſon John of London.	0100	00	00
Abbis Tho. of Stafford, <i>Bedfordſh</i> .	0050	00	00
Alleſtry William of Gray's-Inn, <i>Esq</i> ;	0737	00	00
Athow Sir Chriſtopher of Beacham- well, <i>Norfolk</i> .	0400	00	00
Audley Wheatehill of Woodburſt, Huntingtonſhire.	0223	00	00
Allen Rich. of Tuttington, <i>Norfolk</i> .	0010	00	00
Audley Rob. of Spalden and <i>Lincoln</i> .	0200	00	00
Atkins Richard of Tuſſey, <i>Glouceſtſh</i> .	0140	00	00
Armitage of Greg. of Nether Shelling- ton, <i>Yorkſhire</i> .	0400	00	00
Allen William of Bewdley, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0090	00	00
Allen Rich. Senior of Greenhill, <i>Chesh</i> .	0110	00	00
Anderton Bartram of Newcaſtle, Mer- chant.	0075	00	00
Angell John of Saltangrange, <i>Yorkſh</i> .	0360	00	00

B

Allenſon

Allenfon Will. of <i>Wem</i> , Salop, Gent.	0080	00	00
Ashford Hen. of <i>Ashford</i> , Devon. Esq;	1150	00	00
Ableton Robert of <i>Newbald</i> , Yorksh.	0085	00	00
Andrew Edward of <i>Oxton</i> . Not. Esq;			
Anderson Steph. of <i>Manby</i> , Lincolnshire, Esq;	0722	00	00
Ackland John of <i>Colamber</i> , Esq;	1777	00	00
Ayshe William of <i>Southpethton</i> , Som.	0200	00	00
Auberey Tho. of <i>Brampton</i> , Devon.	0026	00	00
Allen Henry of <i>Thornhill</i> , Yorkshire	0034	00	00
Athow John, of <i>Beacham-Well</i> , Norf.	0075	00	00
Anglus John of <i>Melton</i> , Norfolk.	0173	00	00
Armstrong Edw. of <i>Corby</i> , Linc. Esq;	0260	00	00
Of <i>Abery Aveny Lady</i> .	0250	00	00
Alwyn Robert of <i>Midburst</i> , Suffex.	0040	00	00
Atkinson Richard, and Rice his Son, of <i>Werley</i> , in Yorkshire.	0060	00	00
Anderson Sir Francis of <i>Newcastle</i> , upon Tine, Knight.	1200	00	00
Armitage William of <i>Topliffe</i> , Yorksh.	0800	00	00
Ayles John Madgalen, of <i>Laver</i> , Effex, Gent.	0460	00	00
Ayllbury Sir Thom. Mr. of <i>Reynests</i>	0059	00	00
Abigney Lady Katherine.	0200	00	00
Appleton Henry of <i>South Benster</i> , Effex, Esq;	0456	00	00
Anderson Sir Henry of <i>Pentry</i> , Hertfordshire, Knight.	1730	00	00
Atkinson Gilb. and John his Son, of <i>Newark</i> , set. 50 l. per Ann. two Lives.	0042	10	00
Apsley Allen of <i>London</i> , Gent.	0434	08	00
Algmer Edward, of <i>Akeham</i> Suff. Clerk.	1900	00	00

Ambross



	l.	s.	d.
Ambrose Will. of <i>Lowick</i> , Lancash <i>Gent.</i>	21	29	00
Atkinson Thomas of <i>Newark</i> , Notting.	2	68	00
Ashton Thomas of <i>Penketh</i> , Lancash.	2	192	08 04
Andsley John of <i>Horbury</i> , Yorksh. <i>Gent.</i>	2	100	00 00
Archueld Hen. of <i>Litchfield</i> , Staff. <i>Esq;</i>	2	186	10 00
Ashton Ed. of <i>Aldenham</i> , Salop, <i>Esq;</i>	2	000	00 00
Anderson Robert of <i>Chichester</i> , <i>Esq;</i>	2	407	04 08
Of <i>Abergavenny</i> , Lord John.	2	531	05 09
Awbry Sir John of <i>Llantryched</i> , Glamor. <i>Knt.</i> settled 25 l. per Annum.	2	410	13 04
Arundell Will. of <i>Hormingsham</i> , Wiltsh.	2	333	06 08
Albany James of <i>Laniat</i> , Somers. <i>Yeom.</i>	2	162	15 00
Ashburnham John of <i>Ashburnham</i> , Essex, <i>Esq;</i>	2	772	10 00
Adams Shoriland of <i>Woodleys</i> , Yorkshire, <i>Clerk.</i>	2	198	00 00
Ansty Rich. and Eliz. <i>Uxor ejus remist.</i>	2	005	06 08
Aderton Mary, <i>elt. recus.</i>	2	017	15 08
Arundell Edward of <i>Bristol</i> , Merchant.	2	050	00 00
Allen Rich. of <i>Skellington</i> , Linc. <i>Gent.</i>	2	150	00 00
Angus Edw. of <i>Norwich</i> , <i>Gent.</i>	2	300	00 00
Ashton Thomas of <i>Westbank</i> , Lancashire, <i>Yeoman.</i>	2	016	04 00
Aldworth Richard of <i>Hinton Pipard</i> , Wiltshire, <i>Gent.</i>	2	200	00 00
Apleby Fran. of <i>Lartington</i> Yorksh. <i>Gent.</i>	2	464	18 00
Abington John, and Thomas his Son, of <i>Dewdswell</i> , Glouc. <i>Gent.</i>	2	364	00 00
Acton George of <i>Stilden</i> , Worcest. <i>Esq;</i>	2	120	00 00
Awbry Herbert of <i>Chelvinger</i> , Herefordshire, <i>Esq;</i>	2	500	00 00

Atkins Jonathan of Hinderskell, York- shire.	0070	00	0
Aaloff Sir Benjamin and William his Son, of Braxsted, Essex.	1242	00	00
Arundell Ezekiel of Mother Dorway, Cornwall, Esq;	0163	00	00
Aldbergh Arthur of Elingthorp, York- shire, Esq;	0400	00	00
Arnold Anthony of Westbury, Glou- cestershire, Gent.	0414	10	00
Alford Sir Edward, of Offington, Suffex.	1503	15	00
Arundell Elizabeth <i>vid. Recus.</i>	0160	00	00
Alford Greg of Lyme, Dorc. <i>Merch.</i>	0010	00	00
Atkin John of Stanwick, North. <i>Gent.</i>	0456	09	02
Audley Molineux of St. Innes, Hunt- ingtonshire, <i>Gent.</i>	0003	00	00
Ameridith Sir Amos of Ponderham, Devonshire, <i>Knight.</i>	0120	00	00
Alexander Mary, <i>vid. Recus.</i>	0026	13	04
Andrew Sir John of Denton, Northam.	0259	06	08
Anstin John, Esq; <i>Recus.</i>	0071	08	02
Adam William of Brodenham, Heref.	0003	19	00
Annison Rob. of Wilton, Norf. <i>Gent.</i>	0076	07	00
Aistaby George of York City.	0035	05	00
Acton Walter of Newdenham, Sal.	0003	06	08
Arcot Rose of Glivian-Rich. Cornwall.	0035	05	10
Abrahall John of Rose, Hert. <i>Gent.</i>	0023	06	08
Arnold Richard, Son of Richard Pre- dict.	0003	00	00
Ableby John of Worcester, <i>Yeoman.</i>	0010	16	00
Armstrong Gilbert of Kempston, Not.	0003	06	08
Allen Anthony of Ilston, Leic. <i>Yeoman.</i>	0108	10	00
	Acton		

s. d.

( 5 )

l. s. d.

	A&ton Thomas of Anden, Surry <i>Gent.</i>	0003 06 08
00 0	Aghonby John of Carlisle, Cumber. <i>Gent.</i>	0138 00 00
	Apleyard Hen. of Dillingham, Cumber.	0003 13 04
00 00	Agborrough, <i>alias</i> Townsend.	0001 13 04
	Adderley Sir Charles of Ham, War.	0407 10 00
00 00	Arundell Humphrey of Lampton, Devo.	0003 06 08
	Apleyard Tho. of Dillingham, Cumb.	0235 00 00
00 00	Apleyard Charles of Wargrave, Berks.	0003 10 00
	Archbold Richard, <i>Cornet.</i>	0001 00 00
00 00	Arden Robert of Parkhall, War. <i>Esq;</i>	1676 15 09
5 00	Avent Tho. of Plimpton, Devon. <i>Yeom.</i>	0049 03 04
00 00	Audley Rob. of Woodham Ferry, Essex	0238 00 00
00 00	Adkins Nathaniel of Broughton, Lanc.	0031 00 00
0 02	Atkinson Moses of London.	0138 00 00
	Atkinson Ralph of Garreston, Yorksh.	0147 06 08
00 00	Albine Robert of Brewham, Somersetshire, <i>Gent.</i>	0120 00 00
00 00	Arundell John of Lanhearn, Cornwall. <i>Esq;</i>	2002 07 06

\*\*\*\*\*

B.

00 08	<b>B</b> Endish Sir Thomas, <i>Prisoner in the Tower.</i>	1000 00 00
10 08	Baker Sir John of Liffonby, <i>Baronet.</i>	3000 00 00
	Brooker Tho. of Byford, Hertfordsh.	0400 00 00
00 00	Butler Sir John at Stone, Hertfordsh.	2000 00 00
00 00	Birch John of Cammock, Staffordshire.	0100 00 00
08 00	Blinckern Thomas of London.	0200 00 00
00 00	Buckworth Ed. of Westbech, <i>Iste of Ely.</i>	0025 00 00
on	Bruntly George of Ware, Hartfordsh.	0100 00 00

Bage

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Bage Thomas of Rusham, Bucks.	0072	00	00
Burlace Sir John of Maidmenham, Bucks.	3500	00	00
Brunce Mathews Stephen, of Thongly, Kent.	0137	10	00
Burges William, of Macclesfield, <i>Chesh.</i>	0050	00	00
Betton Robert, of Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	0320	00	00
Beart Thomas, of Wilberton <i>Camb.</i>	0066	00	00
Boles Robert of Scampton, <i>Lincolnsh.</i>	1500	00	00
Brereton Richard of Ashley, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0600	00	00
Bridger Richard of Ashburft, <i>Suffex.</i>	0660	00	00
Benthall Lawrence of Benthall, <i>Salop.</i>	0230	00	00
Brown Thomas of Boston, <i>Linc.</i>	0200	00	00
Broughton Thomas of Broughton, <i>Staffordshire, Esq;</i>	3200	00	00
Blumfield Angr. of Norwich.	0270	00	00
Brown Ralph of Aspeh, <i>Lancashire.</i>	0011	00	00
Bate John of Warwick, <i>Lancashire.</i>	0011	00	00
Beamont Tho. of Whitely-Hall, <i>Yorksh.</i>	0700	00	00
Bembow Joan of Fetterlane, <i>London.</i>	0880	00	00
Bunny Francis of Newland, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0090	00	00
Bishop William of Lincoln City.	0034	00	00
Benson John of Wakefield, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0096	00	00
Beck Robert of Archley, <i>Lincolnsh.</i>	0112	00	00
Barker James of Blackrod, <i>Lancashire.</i>	0010	00	00
Butler John of Exon, <i>Merchant.</i>	0180	00	00
Berrington Thomas of Chester, <i>Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Bowes Sir Francis of Thorton, <i>Durham,</i> <i>Knight.</i>	0544	00	00
Burgis Francis of Westminster.	0050	00	00
Bridgeman Edw. of Warrington, <i>Lanc.</i>	0100	00	00
Bowden Edward of Kinbie, <i>Lanc.</i>	0040	00	00

Bull



Bull John of North Cadbury, <i>Somersetsh.</i>	00	10	00	00
Barrodale Henry of Sheiphead, <i>Leic.</i>	01	18	00	00
Baylcon William of Barnaker, <i>Lanc.</i>	00	70	00	00
Badewin Edward of Dillewbury, <i>Salop</i> Esq;	02	45	00	00
Bourn John and Roger of Gothelny, <i>Somersetshire, Gent.</i>	07	00	00	00
Boville Stephen of Brumley <i>Cheshire.</i>	00	35	00	00
Breres Lancelot of Whittle, <i>Lanc.</i>	00	10	00	00
Bouch Anthony of Cocklermouth, <i>Camb</i>	00	20	00	00
Boles Sir Charles of Louth, <i>Lancashire,</i> <i>Knight with 27 l. per annum Settled.</i>	04	00	00	00
Bacon Nicholas of Cutford, <i>Suffolk.</i>	06	00	00	00
Bubwich Richard of Ruthwell, <i>Yorksh.</i>	00	60	00	00
Bull Robert of North Cadbury, <i>Som.</i>	00	48	00	00
Bellet John Senior and John his Son, of Morton, <i>Cheshire, Esq;</i>	10	05	05	00
Bull Henry of Welts <i>Somersetsh. Gent.</i>	01	14	00	00
Heck Robert of Lincoln City, <i>Gent.</i>	00	60	00	00
Berty Edward of Grimstone, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	01	00	00	00
Barton Peter of Oldscomb, <i>Devon.</i>	01	87	00	00
Badd Sir Thomas of Hairham, <i>South-</i> <i>amptonshire, settled with 50 l. for</i> <i>three Lives.</i>	02	65	00	00
Baldwin Charles of Elfick, <i>Salop, Esq;</i>	05	86	00	00
Barlow Henry of Chester City.	01	20	00	00
Butler John of Bilson, <i>Leicestersh. Gent.</i>	01	28	16	00
Byrom Richard of Strelly, <i>Nott. Esq;</i>	01	20	00	00
Buxton Nathan. of Diddlebrough, <i>Not.</i>	01	20	00	00
Bretherton John of Leigh, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	01	50	00	00
Broderick Christopher of Exon, <i>Merch.</i>	01	70	00	00
Burrell Redman of Fulbeck, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	07	70	00	00

Bridges



Bridges Sir Thomas of Campton, <i>Somersetshire</i> , with 201 <i>per annum</i> settled.	0868	00	00
Bennet John of Pitchconfe <i>Wiltf.</i>	0065	00	00
Berrington Thomas of Chest. Gent.	0020	00	00
Bennet John of Pithconfe, <i>Wiltf.</i>	0065	00	00
Barker John of Southwell, <i>Nott. Gent.</i>	0234	00	00
Banister John George of Leeds, <i>Yorksh.</i>	0022	00	00
Benson Clement of North Kelly <i>Lincolnshire</i> , Gent.	0120	00	00
Blaw Edward of Lincoln City, Gent.	0084	00	00
Bromley Tho. of Hampton, <i>Chesh. Esq</i>	0320	00	00
Besto Nicholas of Holton, <i>Linc. Esq</i> ;	0400	00	00
Ben Walter of Martin in the Fields.	0060	00	00
Bennet Tho. of Barnston, <i>Chesh. Gent.</i>	0095	00	00
Booth Law. of Tovin-low, <i>Chesh. Gent.</i>	0191	07	00
Berecroft John of Hanbury <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0127	00	00
Barnby Thomas of Barnby, <i>Yorksh. Esq</i> ;	0188	00	00
Blackstone William of old Multon <i>Yorkshire</i> , Gent.	00	00	00
Bretton John of Bretton <i>Yorkshire</i> , Gent.	0200	00	00
Baxter William of Cliff, <i>Yorkshire</i> , Gent.	0063	11	00
Browing Tho. of Maulden, <i>Essex Cler.</i>	0818	00	00
Brice Northington, John his Son, of Demington, <i>Somersetshire</i> , Gent.	0195	10	00
Burroughs Stanley of Bickley, <i>Cheshire</i> , Esq;	0298	03	00
Berty Sir Peregrin of Eved. <i>Lincolnsh.</i>	0708	03	06
Burre Robert of Aclesbam, <i>Norfolk.</i>	0330	00	00
Bates Ralph of Hollewell, <i>Northamp.</i>	0200	00	00
Banks Michell of Leeds, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0020	00	00
Bishop Sir Thomas of Henswell, <i>Linc.</i>	0648	00	00
			Butler

Butler  
Bill J  
Bunb  
Blich  
Bamf  
Bellat  
Barec  
Bow  
Blud  
Burr  
Brid  
Bick  
Bure  
Bun  
E  
Blar  
F  
Bot  
o  
Bro  
Bo  
Bal  
Br  
Ba  
Br  
Bl  
Ba  
Bo  
Bu

d.

( 9 )

l. s. d.

	Butler Charles of Coats, <i>Lincolnsh. Esq;</i>	0970	00	00
	Bill John of London, <i>Esq;</i>	0500	00	00
0 00	Bunbury Thomas of Reading, <i>Berks. Dr.</i>	0117	00	00
0 00	Blith Wil. of Strailon, <i>Lincolnsh. Esq;</i>	0338	00	00
0 00	Bamford Lyon of Polehill, <i>Yerks. Gent.</i>	0204	00	00
0 00	Bellasis John of Worlaby, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	2019	00	00
0 00	Barecroft John of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
0 00	Bowman Leonard of Oxford City.	0216	00	00
	Bludder Sir Tho. of Flankford, <i>Surry.</i>	1537	00	00
0 00	Burrell Redman of Fulbeck, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0770	00	00
0 00	Bridges Sir Thomas of ——— <i>Somerset</i>			
0 00	<i>shre</i> , with 20 l. per Annum settled.	1000	00	00
0 00	Bickerstaffe Howard of Godstow, <i>Surry.</i>			
0 00	Burcell James of Heriff, <i>Gent.</i>	0077	00	00
0 00	Bunbury Henry of Stanney, <i>Cheshire,</i>			
0 00	<i>Esq;</i> with 25 l. per Annum, settled.	0868	00	00
0 00	Bland Sir Thomas Junior, of Ripax-			
0 00	Park <i>Yorkshire, Baronet.</i>	0405	00	00
00	Botteler Sir William and Oliver his Son,			
00	of Teston, <i>Kent.</i>	3011	06	08
00	Broughton William of Bersham, <i>Denb.</i>	0090	00	00
00	Bowrman George of Hebrned, <i>Somer.</i>	078	00	00
00	Ball Sir Peter of Dantith, <i>Devonshire</i>			
	<i>Knight.</i>	1250	00	00
00	Briant Geo. of Broadwinsor, <i>Dorsetsh.</i>	0045	00	00
00	Bark Thomas of Lowth, <i>Lincolnsh. Gent.</i>	0060	00	00
00	Brathwrait Gowen of Ambleside, <i>West-</i>			
06	<i>morland, Esq;</i>	0149	00	00
00	Blithman Wil. of Newther, <i>Yorksh. Esq;</i>	0158	10	00
00	Bavand Daniel of Chester City, <i>Gent.</i>	0090	00	00
00	Bourn John of Ufford, <i>Northamptonsh.</i>	0229	00	00
00	Brighouse Richard of Hollefoke, <i>Yorksh.</i>	0051	00	00

C

Bond

Bond Peter of Little-hampton, Devon- shire, Esq;	0370	00	00
Bridgman Orlando of Chester, Esq;	0865	05	09
Baker Roger of Fittzhead, Somersetsh.	0087	00	00
Braham Richard of Grays-Inn, Esq;	0364	10	00
Baily Robert, Doctor in Divinity.	0257	00	00
Bowrman Andrew of Stratford, Wiltsh.	0125	00	00
Broughton Robert of Streetly, Denb.	0076	00	00
Braxton Anthony of Reading, Berks.	0100	00	00
Boardman Peter of Oxford, Linc. Esq;	0020	00	00
Berrisford Christopher of Fulbeck, Lin- colnshire, Esq;	0365	00	00
Bing William of Deal, Kent.	0077	00	00
Brooks Arthur of Gluston, Somersetsh.	0195	00	00
Bing Henry of Hitcham, Suffolk.	0140	00	00
Berkley Sir Henry of Varlington, Som.	1275	00	00
Bowcock William of Skopton, Yorksh.	0032	13	04
Berkley Sir Edward of Pull, Somersetsh.	0770	00	00
Beamont George of Delton, Yorkshire.	0090	10	00
Bird Thomas of Coventry City, Doctor of Laws.	0020	00	00
Bromley William of Baynington, War- wickshire, Esq;	0424	00	00
Briddon Jasper of Berry, Suffolk Gent.	0060	00	00
Brett Henry of Hatterby, Glouc. Esq;	0873	13	08
Butler Sir John of Elerton, Yorkshire Kt. and Baronet.	0569	00	00
Barker William of Uffin, Linc. Gent.	0120	00	00
Banks Dame Mary Widow of Sir John, and for the Estate left Nine of his Children.	0610	00	00
Bringfield Wil. of Hampton, Middlesex.	0100	00	00
	Brown		

Brow  
 Bull  
 Barne  
 ban  
 Berck  
 ces  
 Berck  
 Gl  
 Butt  
 Ba  
 Bank  
 Jo  
 Blac  
 Baxt  
 Bat  
 But  
 Bur  
 Bell  
 n  
 Bas  
 Bal  
 Bil  
 Ber  
 Bu  
 Bl  
 Ba  
 Br  
 Br  
 Br

	( 11 )	l.	s.	d.
00	Brown Thomas of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0027	00	00
5 09	Bull Lawrence of Peghuch, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0122	00	00
00	Barnes Henry of Wilton-wearith, <i>Dur-</i>			
00	<i>ham, Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
00	Berckley Richard of Rendcombe, <i>Glou-</i>			
00	<i>cestershire Esq;</i>	0601	00	00
00	Berckley Sir Maurice of Rendcombe,			
00	<i>Gloucestershire Knight.</i>	1372	00	00
00	Button Sir William of Shaw, <i>Wiltshire</i>			
00	<i>Baronet.</i>	2380	00	00
00	Banks John, <i>Esq;</i> Son and Heir of Sir			
00	John.	1974	00	00
00	Blackston George of Hayton, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0020	00	00
00	Baxter Richard of Cliffe, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0039	00	00
04	Bathurst Sir Edward of Lachlare, <i>Gloc.</i>	0720	00	00
00	Butler Hen. of Henley, <i>Dorsetsh. Gent.</i>	05	00	00
00	Burleton William of Shasbury, <i>Dorsetsh.</i>	0040	00	00
00	Bellingham Sir Henry of Levens, <i>West-</i>			
00	<i>morland, Knight.</i>	5526	09	09
00	Baffet Richard of Benpread, <i>Gloc. Gent.</i>	0653	00	00
00	Ballifant Robert of Bishop-lidiard, <i>Som.</i>	0067	00	00
00	Bishop Rich. of Colleffley, <i>Berks Esq;</i>	0385	00	00
08	Berkley Sir Rowland of Cotheridg,			
00	<i>Worcestershire.</i>	2030	00	00
00	Burrell Sir John of Darby, <i>Lincolnshire.</i>	0687	00	00
00	Blundell Sir George of Sawfton, <i>Cumb.</i>	0338	00	00
00	Bannister Sir Rob. of Bosenham, <i>Nor-</i>			
00	<i>thamptonsh. with 50 l. per Ann. settled.</i>	5195	00	00
00	Bradly Matthew of Land, <i>Gent.</i>	0211	06	08
00	Browne Staulans of Purbright, <i>Som.</i>	0260	00	00
n	Bridgden Wil. of Buxted, <i>Suffex Gent.</i>	0070	00	00



Blackwall Thomas of Mansfield, <i>Nottinghamshire</i> , Esq;	0300	00	00
Brown William of London, <i>Doctor of Divinity</i> .	0020	00	00
Berisford Christopher of Leadham, <i>Lincolnshire</i> , Esq;	0300	00	00
Barston Wil. of Charton, <i>Cheshire</i> Esq;	0567	00	00
Bridall John of London, Esq;	0016	00	00
Bower Edward of Alverton, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0188	00	00
Booth Wil. of Killingholm, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0415	00	00
Bokenham Anthony and Henry his Brother of Dedham, <i>Essex</i> Gent.	0090	00	00
Bourn Anthony of Triplaw, Gent.	0062	00	00
Bingham John of Haitton, <i>Notting.</i>	0047	00	00
Biram George of Chickford, <i>Essex</i> Dr.	0100	00	00
Baker William of Newark, <i>Notting.</i>	0080	00	00
Barns Thomas of Low, <i>Salop.</i> Gent.	0050	00	00
Brown Richard of Upton, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0024	15	00
Banks Dame Mary, <i>Widow of Sir John.</i>	0730	00	00
Brooks Edward of Leverlage, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0046	00	00
Burg Edward of Preston, <i>Somerset.</i> Gent.	0040	00	00
Boothby Henry of Connd, <i>Merchant.</i>	1900	00	00
Betton Thomas of Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	0053	07	06
Booth John of York City, Gent.	0020	00	00
Burcroft Thomas late of Watham, <i>Linc.</i> pro Francis and Jane his Sisters.	0070	00	00
Bayes John of Oldsock, <i>Somerset.</i> Gent.	0372	09	00
Breres Alex. of Martin, <i>Lanca.</i> Gent.	0082	04	05
Brown Wil. of Wigan, <i>Lanca.</i> Gent.	0020	12	00
Bateson Wil. of Boreton the Hill, <i>Gloc.</i>	0700	00	00
Brereton Lord William.	1738	18	00
Bagot Sir Harvey of Field, <i>Stafford.</i>	1004	7	00
Barcroft			

Barec  
 Burto  
 Balle  
 Billin  
 Bfle  
 Brow  
 B n  
 Barn  
 Burn  
 Brid  
 R  
 Bre  
 Bull  
 Blac  
 Ben  
 Bed  
 B  
 Bro  
 Bra  
 E  
 Bar  
 Bea  
 V  
 Boc  
 c  
 Bov  
 C  
 Bro  
 Bre  
 Bar

	Barecroft Robert of Exon City, Gent.	0051	05	00
00	Burton Thomas of London, Mercer.	0160	00	00
00	Ballet Robert of Dulwidge, Surry.	0105	10	00
00	Billingly Francis of Aftley, Salop Gent.	0140	00	00
00	Bille George of Spain, Somers. Gent.	0491	00	00
00	Brown Edw. of Woodplumpton, Lanc.	0127	08	00
00	Bnville John of Clapton, Somers.	0170	00	00
00	Barnsley Charles of Inkman, Dorset.	0320	00	00
00	Burnard John of Collinton, Devon Gent.	0243	00	00
00	Bridgeman Anne, and Mary Roffister, Recus. pro John Dillingham.	0012	09	00
00	Brereton John of Brereton, Chesb. Esq;	0150	00	00
00	Bullingham Richard of Ketton, Rutland.	0230	00	00
00	Blackborn Robert of Major-Mam.	0242	00	00
00	Bennet Philip of Brewham, Somers.	0072	00	00
00	Beddingfield Grace, Recus. pro John Bare, Esq;	0012	00	00
00	Brown Johr of Harwood, Hartf. Esq;	0213	16	10
00	Brabazon Wallop, and Henry his Son of Eaton, Herefordshire Gent.	0799	00	00
00	Barbor William, pro Henry Tostock.	0178	08	00
00	Beaton Edward and Edward his Son of West-bamfield, Somersetshire.	0142	00	00
00	Booth John Barton of Humber, Lin- colnshire, Esq;	0054	00	00
00	Bowle Richard of Kerly Pryory, Suffolk Gent.	0144	04	00
05	Brown Adam of Bestworth-Castle, Sur- ry, Esq;	0244	00	00
00	Brerwood Sir Robert of Chester City.	0387	10	00
00	Barkley Sir George of Benton, Somers- setts. with 60 l. per Annum settled.	0450	00	00
ft				Balch

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Balch George of Horton, <i>Somer. Gent.</i>	0221	07	00
Bosden Edw. of Middle-Temple, <i>Esq;</i>	0370	00	00
Benson John of Quendon, <i>Essex Gent.</i>	0300	00	00
Bromley Henry of Holt-castle, <i>Wor. Esq;</i>	4000	00	00
Bath Earl Henry.	0693	00	09
Broster Richard of Chester, <i>Alderman.</i>	0170	00	00
Butler James, Elizabeth and Mary Anderson, <i>Recus. pro Thomas Coate.</i>	0017	15	08
Britton Clement of Upingham, <i>Rutland Gent.</i>	0130	00	00
Bull John of Burctall, <i>Yorkshire Gent.</i>	0364	00	00
Boyes John of Bunnington, <i>Kent Esq;</i>	0312	10	00
Burnard John of Colliton, <i>Devon. Gent.</i>	0063	00	00
Barbor John of Norwich, <i>Gent.</i>	0063	00	00
Besom Thomas of Wiffing, <i>Norf. Gent.</i>	0145	00	00
Beverly John of Great-Smeaton, <i>Yorkshire Gent.</i>	0200	00	00
Bayly Thomas of the Mith, <i>Leic. Gent.</i>	0325	17	00
Boorman Wil. of Greenwich, <i>Kent Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Berkley Edward, <i>heir to Sir Henry.</i>	0002	13	04
Boucher John of Bristol, <i>Merchant.</i>	0135	00	00
Brown Robert of Crotcomb, <i>Somerf.</i>	0082	10	00
Burden John of Newton, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0036	00	00
Barnes Thomas of Duntish, <i>Dorf. Gent.</i>	0300	00	00
Busbridge Rob. of Hormor, <i>Suff. Gent.</i>	0008	00	00
Buthell Anthony of Cleevepyor, <i>Worc.</i>	0005	00	00
Bing Lawrence of Ossain, <i>Kent Gent.</i>	0006	00	00
Bowes Richard of Babthorp, <i>Yorkf. Esq;</i>	0289	00	00
Banch Henry of Aldon, <i>Salop Yeoman.</i>	0676	00	00
Button Morton of Balbeaston, <i>Somerf.</i>	0102	00	00
Bower Wil. of Latham, <i>Lanca. Yeoman.</i>	0025	00	00

Barrov  
shir  
Blodw  
Barkle  
Bridg  
Bierle  
Son  
Es  
Broch  
Bang  
Brath  
shir  
Bisho  
shir  
Bann  
Brug  
G  
Bailo  
Broa  
Bray  
G  
Boch  
Bro  
Blit  
Y  
Bro  
c  
Bro  
Bra  
Bri  
Bag  
Bar

Barrow Richard of Woodhouse, York- shire, Husbandman.	0181	10	00
Blodwell John of Lloyn, Salop, Esq;	0105	00	00
Barkley Thomas of Worcester Gent.	0423	13	04
Bridge Thomas of Malpas, Ches. Cler.	0026	00	00
Bierley Christopher, and Anthony his Son of Milbridge-Grange, Durham, Esq; with 200 l. per Annum settled.	2261	00	00
Brockeleffe John of Lancaster, Gent.	0151	00	00
Banger Bernard of Codbury, Som. Clerk.	0076	10	00
Brathwait Richard of Rethridge, York- shire, Esq;	1150	12	04
Bishop Thomas of Pocklington, York- shire, Gent.	0116	00	00
Banne William of Lyinly, Yorks. Yeom.	0008	00	00
Brugis Rich. of Elduborough, Bucks, Gent.	0040	00	00
Baildon Francis of Baildon Yorks. Esq;	0360	00	00
Broadhurst Wil. of Lilles-hall, Sal. Esq;	0026	00	00
Bray Sir Edmond of Great-barrington, Gloucestershire.	1191	15	09
Bockland Walter of Trotten, Suff. Esq;	0696	00	00
Brown Ruben of Luton, Bedford. Gent.	0023	06	08
Blitman Wil. of Thorp-Underwood, Yorkshire.	0040	00	00
Brownelow Randal of Pemberton, Lan- cashire Husbandman.	0015	00	00
Brown John of Kempton, Bedfordshire.	0005	00	00
Bray Edward of Copham, Surry Gent.	0031	01	00
Bridges Edward of Kowfom, Somers.	0008	06	08
Bagnell Thomas of Lampton, Durham.	0004	10	00
Barlow Henry of Webs, Somers. Esq.	0000	06	08
			Baxter



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Baxter Charles of Newton, <i>Lancashire.</i>	0021	00	00
Blith Luke of Stamper, <i>Lincolnshire.</i>	0011	06	08
Bottelor Sir Francis of London.	0016	13	04
Bromfield Robert of Old-hall-Wilson, <i>Cheshire Gent.</i>	0057	03	00
Bing Robert of Aliawns, <i>Wiltshire Dr</i> of Divinity.	0087	00	00
Bent Joseph of Enderby, <i>Leic. Gent.</i>	0080	00	00
Bagshaw John of Morton-Pinkny, <i>North</i>	0001	00	00
Boon Hugh of Dawlet, <i>Somerset's Gent.</i>	0130	00	00
Bagot Harvey of Parkhall, <i>Warw. Esq;</i>	0200	05	00
Baker Sir George of Crook, <i>Durham.</i>	0261	10	00
Barrow William of Chester-Churton.	0060	00	00
Byron Gilbert of Newsted, <i>Nott. Esq;</i>	0186	13	04
Barkshire Earl Thomas.	1221	10	00
Barks John, <i>Recus. pro</i> Arthur Shurl.	0086	13	04
Brown Anthony, <i>Son and Heir</i> of John Brown of Southwell, <i>Essex.</i>	0003	06	08
Barnard Henry of Petworth, <i>Suffex.</i>	0003	00	00
Birch Mary, <i>Recus. pro</i> Francis Greg.	0010	00	00
Barnes Walter, <i>pro</i> Tho. Stourton <i>Recus.</i>	0256	13	04
Brent Roger of Thrupp, <i>Oxon Gent.</i>	0138	04	00
Barnwell Edw. of Mileham, <i>Nott. Esq;</i>	0453	00	00
Bargrave Thomas of Eastree, <i>Kent.</i>	0054	00	00
Barkley Edward of Pull, <i>Somer. Esq;</i>	0866	00	00
Batt John of Tebedy, <i>Cornwall, Esq;</i>	0200	00	00
Broadhurst William of Bradnop <i>Staff.</i>	0160	00	04
Butler Robert of Southwell, <i>Not. Esq;</i>	0679	10	00
Battersby John of Rame, <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0219	00	00
Bone Wil. of Holewood, <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0034	13	04
Broth Edw. of Edrington, <i>Warw. Gent.</i>	0059	10	00
Bradshaw Robert of Okeham <i>Sur. Gent.</i>	0003	13	04
		Brown	

Brow  
 Benn  
 Beau  
 Baro  
 Balca  
 D  
 Berk  
 Berk  
 Bow  
 Brov  
 Brid  
 Brov  
 am  
 Bass  
 Bull  
 Ben  
 Bra  
 Bri  
 Bro  
 Bail  
 Bul  
 Bar  
 By  
 Bu  
 Bar  
 Ba  
 Bu  
 By  
 Ba  
 Bu  
 Br

			l.	s.	d.
0 00	Brown Geo. of Frampton, Dorf. Gent.	0033	06	04	
6 08	Bennet Sir Humphrey of Shalden, South.	0890	00	00	
3 04	Beaumont Sir Tho. of Grace Dien, Leic	1190	00	00	
3 00	Baron Char. Recus pro Rob Stapleton.	0092	00	00	
0 00	Balcanquall Doctor, by his late Wife				
0 00	Dame Elizabeth Hamond.	0013	02	00	
0 00	Berkley Sir Hen. pro William Cradock	0300	00	00	
0 00	Berkley Francis of London, Gent.	0005	00	00	
0 00	Bowthorpe John of Cartlew, Cornwall.	0230	00	00	
5 00	Brown Henry of Tiso, Warwick.	0003	06	08	
0 00	Bridgeman Sir James, Knight.	0036	00	00	
0 00	Brown John Rich of Burghcleer, South-				
04	ampton, Gent. with 20 l. per an. settled.	0045	00	00	
00	Basset Arth of Underseigh, Devon.	1321	06	06	
04	Bullock Thomas of London, Vintner.	0074	00	00	
08	Bennet John of Southington, Wilt.	0150	00	00	
00	Brabam Thomas of Whittington, Lanc.	0122	17	00	
00	Bridge William of Weston, Cambridge.	0148	10	00	
00	Broughton Edward of Mavdele, Derby.	0180	00	00	
04	Bailes William of Hortham, Ess. Gent.	0045	00	00	
00	Bullock William of Norton, Derbysh.	0040	00	00	
00	Barne Hermon of Clements Danes.	010	00	00	
00	Byn Thomas of Wakefield, Yorkshire.	0010	00	00	
00	Burghill Arnold of Trighill, Herefords.	0226	14	00	
00	Baron Hartyld. of Meere, Wiltshire.	0001	13	04	
04	Barnes John of Hereford: Butcher.	0030	00	00	
00	Backshell John of Hayling, Southamp.	0030	00	00	
00	Burton Giles of Scotton, Yorkshire.	0200	00	00	
04	Byerley William of Grays-Inn, Esq;	0184	00	00	
00	Bayn Walter of Linly, Yorkshire.	0019	06	08	
04	Burcroft John Sen. of Chard, Som. Gent.	0353	00	00	
n	Broad Edmund of Stone, Worc. Gent.	0115	00	0	

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Brice Stephen of Witney, <i>Oxon.</i>	0049	13	04
Bulton Miles Sir Nicholas of Glamor.	0003	06	08
Burley Fard of Bereregis, <i>Dorsetshire.</i>	0216	05	06
Butterworth Alex. of Belfield, <i>Lanca.</i>	0003	06	08
Beke Jeremy of Castleacre, <i>Nor. Esq;</i>	2510	01	06
Barnaby Tho. of Brockhampton, <i>Her.</i>	0067	00	00
Bligh Rich. of Crantork, <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0200	06	07
Barnes Michael of Fardington, <i>Dorset</i>	0032	00	00
Blackston Henry of Oldmilton, <i>Yorksh.</i>	0042	00	00
Blackston Peter of the same.	0040	00	00
Bricket Thomas of Shenfield, <i>Berks.</i>	0012	08	08
Bret Owen of Rowney, <i>Bedford. Esq;</i>	1396	13	04
Bache Thomas of Worc. City Gent.	0002	10	00
Brasse William of Brasserton, <i>Durham.</i>	0314	00	00
Buck Tho. of Winterbourn, <i>Gloc. Gent.</i>	0198	00	00
Blith John of Hawkeswell, <i>War. Gent.</i>	0051	00	00
Beamount Lord Viscount Sapcot.	0414	05	00
Basset Wilham of Claverson, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	1935	07	00
Baxter Wil of Whitworth, <i>Durham.</i>	0247	10	00
Banister Barthol. of York, <i>Merchant.</i>	0040	00	00
Broom Andrew of Grantham, <i>Linc.</i>	0008	00	00
Brett Thomas of Snave, <i>Kent, Gent.</i>	0443	16	08
Brambridge Abraham, <i>Cornwall,</i>	0420	19	04
Byrow John of Salford, <i>Lanca. Gent.</i>	0201	16	06
Baker Walter of Canertingham, <i>Linc.</i>	0003	14	00
Boyer Thomas pro Thomas Payne.	0008	00	00
Bluet Fra. and John his Son of Budock, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0033	00	00
Barham Edw. of St. Andrew's <i>Holborn.</i>	0001	13	06
Byrom Edward of Salford, <i>Lanca. Gent.</i>	0002	06	08
Bayly Thomas of Evesham, <i>Worc.</i>	0003	06	08
Beconshaw James of Woodhay, <i>South.</i>	0098	05	00

Billing

Billings John of Hingham, <i>Cornwall</i> , Esq;	0181	13	04
Blackford Robert of Overburget, <i>Southampton</i> ]. Gent.	0268	00	00
Bowker Adam of Salford, <i>Lancas.</i>	0016	13	00
Bowker Peter of Manchester, <i>Lancas.</i>	0012	00	00
Butts John of Ludlow, <i>Salop.</i> Gent.	0030	06	08
Boynton Matt. pro Walter Strickland.	1000	00	00
Brockett Anth. of Willingdale, <i>Essex.</i>	0001	00	00
Bowes William of York City, Esq;	0926	10	00
Bellot Renotus of Bochim, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0209	13	04
Bemock John of Minister, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0065	08	06
Brunchard S. r William of Westminster.	0058	06	08
Bechingham Rowland of Hornby, <i>Lanc.</i>	0016	00	00
Booker Richard of Pilborough, <i>Sussex.</i>	0037	10	00
Birch Bennet of Wilton, <i>Warwicks.</i>	0030	06	08
Brown Richard of Charlton, <i>Devon.</i>	0048	06	08
Botaker Allen of St. George, <i>Gloce.</i>	0001	13	00
Bayliff John of Tearnly, <i>Westminster.</i>	0003	00	00
Baldwin Barthold of Westock Turvile, <i>Bucks.</i>	0272	14	00
Byam Henry of Lucam, <i>Som.</i> Cler.	0049	04	08
Boivile Sir Thomas of Eynsford, <i>Kent.</i>	0205	16	00
Bowyer Sir Thomas of Leathorn, <i>Sussex.</i>	2033	18	07
Brook Richard pro Joseph Ward,	0021	13	04
Bickerton George of Horse-hall, <i>Ches.</i>	0055	10	00
Billingham Thomas, Esq;	0044	16	08
Bogns Hannibal of Trelayme, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0032	08	09
Bawtree Hamond of Friskney, <i>Linc.</i> Clerk.	0148	12	03





## C.

<b>C</b> Arew Sir Fra <sup>o</sup> Beddington, <i>Surry.</i>	1000	00	00
Of Carlisle Earl James.	0800	00	00
Cory Thomas of <i>Norwich City</i> , Esq;	0200	00	00
Clark Henry of <i>Coventry</i> , Alderman.	0300	00	00
Cotton Sir John of <i>Lambwade</i> , <i>Camb.</i>	0340	00	00
Covert John of <i>Slangam</i> , <i>Suffex.</i>	0300	00	00
Copping Wil. of <i>Edmunds-bury</i> , <i>Suffolk.</i>	050	00	00
Crumwell Thomas of <i>Great-Stangton</i> , <i>Hampshire.</i>	0240	00	00
Chandler Robert of <i>Wilton</i> , <i>Wiltf.</i>	0050	00	00
Cartwright Robert of <i>Hinston</i> , <i>Yorkf.</i>	0047	00	00
Courtice Wil. of <i>Ballingbourn</i> , <i>Camb.</i>	0066	13	04
Coker Wil. of <i>Maypowder</i> , <i>Dorf.</i> Gent.	0280	00	00
Cook William of <i>Beeston</i> , <i>Yorkf.</i>	0020	00	00
Cole James of <i>Newcastle.</i>	0136	00	00
Claypool Adam of <i>Westdeeping</i> , <i>Linc</i>	0600	00	00
Cornwallis Francis of <i>Briston</i> , <i>Norf.</i>	0300	00	00
Crike Greg. of <i>Morton</i> , <i>Yorkf.</i> Gent.	0326	00	00
Coker Henry of <i>Maypowder</i> , <i>Dorf.</i>	0020	00	00
Curtis Richard of <i>Ailsham</i> , <i>Norfolk.</i>	0020	00	00
Cotton George of <i>Combermeer</i> , <i>Chef.</i>	0666	13	04
Challener Thomas of <i>Shrewsbury.</i>	0060	00	00
Churchill George of <i>Rockbear</i> , <i>Devon.</i>	0099	00	00
Chester Tho. of <i>Annisbury</i> , <i>Gloc.</i> Esq;	1000	00	00
Clark Sir Wil. for his Lady Mary.	0445	00	00
Crosland James of <i>Hebnesly</i> , <i>Yorkf.</i>	0100	00	00
Clark Sir William and his Lady Mary.	0445	00	00
Caring John of <i>Harling</i> , <i>Suffex</i> , Esq;	3020	00	00

Cox

	Cox Sarah of Chichester City.	0120	00	00
	Carter Robert of Middlewich, Ches.	0047	00	00
	Colwall Daniel of London.	0045	00	00
	Cave James of Srome, Yorks.	0060	00	00
0 00	Cary John of Miltoncleveeden, Som.	0200	00	00
0 00	Cutler Beig. of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent	0750	00	00
0 00	Cavendish Francis of Debridg, Derbyf.	0480	00	00
0 00	Cleaford John of Over, Chesh. Yeom.	0018	00	00
0 00	Cholwell Wil. of Alwington, Devonf.	0180	00	00
0 00	Coward Thomas of Wells, Somersf.	0160	00	00
0 00	Carew Thomas of Studley, Devon. Esq;	0750	00	00
0 00	Culpepper Sir Alexander, pro Robert Hope, Executor.	0640	00	00
0 00	Courtney John of Molland, Devon. Esq;	0750	00	00
0 00	Calverly Robert of Oston, Yorkshire	0046	00	00
0 04	Clark Lawrence of Indeith-hesh, Essex.	0320	00	00
0 00	Cary Thomas of Torington, Devonf.	0020	00	00
0 00	Cockaine Wil. of Huxam, Devonf. Gent.	0100	00	00
0 00	Croft Wil. of Thornwake, Devonf.	0025	00	00
0 00	Carter Giles of Turkdean, Glouc, Esq;	0968	17	00
0 00	Cupper John, of			
0 00	Crocker Hugh of Exon, Merchant.	0288	00	00
0 00	Chafine Thomas of Chettle, Dorset. Esq;	0900	00	00
0 00	Curwin Sir Patricius of Workington, Cumberland, Baronet.	2000	00	00
0 00	Copley Edward of Batly, Yorks. Esq;			
0 00	with 40 l. per Annum settled.	0520	00	00
0 00	Cooper William of Glastenbury, Som.	0030	00	00
0 00	Colleton John of Exon, Merchant.	0244	10	00
0 00	Chappell John of Irnham, Linc. Clerk.	0100	00	00
0 00	Cotton Edw. of Shobroo, Devon. Clerk.	0288	00	00
0 00	Corney Hastings of Huntington, of Sta- ple-Barton, Essex.	0130	00	00
0 x				Clerk

Clerk Sir Henry of Peashly, <i>Essex</i> , Kt.	0400	00	00
Cutler Sir Gervace of Stainborow, <i>Yorks.</i>	0192	00	00
Craddock Thomas of Chichester, <i>Gent.</i>	0040	00	00
Churchill John of Glawwotton, <i>Dorset</i> , Gent.	0440	00	00
Curtis William of Leeds, <i>Yorkshire</i> .	0044	00	00
Caborn Christop. of Saltsby, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0300	00	00
Constantine Wil. of Middle-Temple, <i>Esq</i>	0430	00	00
Calfer Edward of Aylesham, <i>Norfolk</i> , Esq;	0320	00	00
Coventry John of Barton, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	4000	00	00
Culpepper Sir Thomas of Hollingborn, <i>Kent.</i>	0844	00	00
Candy John of Beston, <i>Lincolnshire</i> .	0028	00	00
Crumwell Lord Thomas.	0460	00	00
Collison Anth. of Weston, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0064	00	00
Campion Sir William of Comwill, <i>Kent.</i>	1397	00	00
Crompton Tho. of Dryfield, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	0387	00	00
Coker Cadwallader of Biffister, <i>Oxon</i> , Gent.	0290	00	00
Cook Bryan of Doncaster, <i>Yorks.</i> Brian, filed 18. 7 l. 6 s. 8 d. per Ann. settled.	1833	11	10
Cabell Richard of Buckfastly, <i>Devon</i> . Esq; and Richard his Son, with 30 l. per Annum settled.	1497	10	00
Cusson Rob. of Thorp on the Hill, <i>Yorks.</i>	0045	00	00
Cartwright Hugh of Edingly, <i>Not.</i> Esq;	0320	00	00
Cholmondeley Lord, <i>Cheshire</i> .	7742	00	00
Cholmondeley Thomas of Vale-Royal, <i>Cheshire</i> , Esq;	0450	00	00
Chichely Tho. of Wimple, <i>Camb.</i> Esq;	1945	00	00
Cobbe Francis of Ottrington, <i>Yorkshire</i> .	0472	00	00
Cobham Lord John, <i>Kent.</i>	1300	00	00
			Clark

s. d.		
00 00	Clark John of St. Albans, <i>Herts. Esq;</i>	0284 00 00
00 00	Chamberlain Geo. of Wickham, <i>Oxon.</i>	
00 00	Esq;	0428 00 00
00 00	Chalvely Sir Hugh of Leicester.	1455 00 00
00 00	Carew Sir Hen. of Bickley, <i>Devon. Esq;</i>	0115 00 00
00 00	Collier John of Ling, <i>Somersetshire.</i>	0021 00 00
00 00	Culm Rich. of Cannonleigh, <i>Devon. Esq;</i>	8906 00 00
00 00	Clews William of London, <i>Chirur.</i>	0092 00 00
00 00	Chetwine Walter of Ridgley, <i>Staffords.</i>	
00 00	Gent.	0464 00 00
00 00	Cooper Edward of Westminster.	0022 00 00
00 00	Crane John of Lorton, <i>Bucks, Esq;</i>	1080 00 00
00 00	Cork Earle, <i>Earl Richmond.</i>	1631 00 00
00 00	Calcot George of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0027 00 00
00 00	Chadwell William of Bradwell, <i>Gloce.</i>	0030 00 00
00 00	Cooth Josias of Sherburn, <i>Dorsetshire.</i>	0073 00 00
00 00	Cary Ernastus of Shelford, <i>Cambridgesh.</i>	0229 00 00
00 00	Chok Francis of Arlington, <i>Berks, Gent.</i>	0572 00 00
00 00	Curn Edw. of Ewenty, <i>Glamor. Esq;</i>	0856 00 00
00 00	Crawley Sir Francis, <i>Judge of Com. Pleas.</i>	0958 00 00
10	Collier Wil. of Molecomb, <i>Dors. Esq;</i>	0126 13 04
00	Coply Godfery of Spradborough, <i>York-</i>	
00	<i>shire, Esq;</i>	1543 00 00
00	Coney Sir Suetton of Northstock, <i>Linc.</i>	
00	Knight.	2648 00 00
00	Currer Henry of Skipton, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0158 17 00
00	Carille Lawrence of Bishop-not. <i>Linc.</i>	0300 00 00
00	Chaworth Viscount.	0100 00 00
00	Corbet Sir Vincent of Morton-corbet,	
00	<i>Shropshire, Knight and Baronet, with</i>	
00	<i>80l. per Annum settled.</i>	1588 13 04
00	Cambden Lord Baptist Noel, <i>with 150l.</i>	9000 00 00
ark	<i>per Annum settled.</i>	Challender



Challenor Henry of Steeple-cheydon, <i>Buckinghamshire.</i>	0656 13 04
Crook Sir Robert of Hampton-Poyle, <i>Oxon, Esq;</i>	0772 10 00
Cook John <i>Junior</i> , of North-Ashton <i>Esq</i>	0150 00 00
Cooper Sir Roger, and Cecil his Son, of Thirgarton, <i>Nottinghamshire.</i>	1943 00 00
Chandres Lord George.	3975 10 00
Chandler Thomas of Hide-barton, <i>Southamptonshire, Esq.</i>	0270 00 00
Cudworth Rich. of Eastfield, <i>Yorkf. Gent</i>	0490 04 00
Coleford Thomas of Othery, <i>Somerf.</i>	0025 00 00
Coleford Wivelscomb, <i>Somersetshire.</i>	0038 08 00
Croft James of Heres, <i>Esq;</i>	0150 00 00
Coniers Sir John of Nettleworth, <i>Durh.</i>	0651 12 00
Cholmley James of Cramblington, <i>Nort.</i>	0073 00 00
Cockanie Char. of Rushton, <i>Nort. Esq;</i>	7515 00 00
Clark Sir Simond of Broom, <i>Warwick-</i> <i>shire, Baronet.</i>	0800 00 00
Cartwright Wil. of Umbridge, <i>Her.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0075 14 00
Cary Sir Hen. of Cockingham, <i>Devon. Kt.</i>	1985 00 00
Cooper Robert of Rinckhorn, <i>Ch. shire.</i>	0080 00 00
Catcher John of Truro, <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0097 00 00
Clark Clement of Cobwell, <i>Her. Gent</i> of Conway.	0075 06 08
Cook Edward of Dean, <i>South. Gent.</i>	0150 00 00
Catchmay Sir Wil. of Burvere, <i>Gloc.</i>	0335 00 00
Cornwall Hump. of Berrington, <i>H.r.</i>	0822 00 00
Compton Sir Henry of Brambleton, <i>Suffex, with 300 l. per Annum settled.</i>	1372 02 00
Clark Samuel of West-hadden, <i>North.</i>	0173 00 00

s. d.

( 25 )

l. s. d.

13 04

10 00

00 00

00 00

0 00

00 00

4 00

0 00

8 00

0 00

2 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

4 00

0 00

0 00

0 00

5 08

0 00

0 00

0 00

00

00

mes

Crymes Sy. of Bucklmonach, &amp; Devon.

Crooker Henry of Hook-Norton, Oxon, with 30 l. per Annum settled.

Cook John of Mothcomb, Dorset. Esq; with 170 l. per Annum settled.

Of Cherbery Lord Richard Herbert.

Corbet Sir Thomas of Spronston, Norfolk.

Culpepper Sir John, Kent.

Cary Thomas of Castle-carg, Somerset.

Collier Henry of Hermitage, Dorset. Esq;

Court John of Ulnhall, Warwick, Yeom.

Chudleigh Thomas of Aishton, Devonshire, Gent.

Cradock Joseph of Evanhood, Durham.

Crompton Sir Char. of Grendon, North.

Cutnie Archer of Bampton, Devon. Gent.

Chapman Philip of Modbury, Devon.

Coleford Nich. of Pithmermist, Somerset.

Crisp Sir Nicholas of London, Knight.

Cartwright Francis, pro Philip his Son.

Carus Thomas of Halton, Lanc. Gent.

Chapman Henry of Bath, Somerset. Gent.

Chisenhall Edward of Chisenhall, Lancashire, Esq;

Clifton Sir Gervas of Clifton, Nottingham.

Cuts John of Barnes, Surrey, Clerk.

Chambers Char. of Henlon. Denb. Gent.

Grosland Jordan of Helinly, Yorkshire.

Cogan Tho. of Sadbury, Devon. Gent.

Cooper Edmund of York, Gent.

Caverley Henry of Calverley, Yorks. Esq;

Capling Edw. of Wilberfat, Yorks. Gent.

0135 00 00

0100 00 00

1685 10 00

1000 00 00

1277 17 08

0200 00 00

0038 10 00

0200 00 00

0064 18 00

0030 00 00

0112 10 00

0127 00 00

0038 10 00

0039 00 00

0342 00 00

0346 00 00

0012 00 00

0516 10 00

0062 13 04

0480 00 00

7625 00 00

0040 00 00

0170 00 00

0025 00 00

0206 15 06

0020 00 00

1455 00 00

0037 10 00

E

Courtney

Courtney Sir Peter of Trethur, <i>Cornwal.</i>	0326	00	00
Camberline John of Malgerbury, <i>Gloc.</i>	1246	00	00
Courtney Sir Wil. of Banbridge, <i>South.</i>	0025	13	04
Creswell Richard of Barnhurst, <i>Staff.</i>			
Esq; with 30 l. per Annum settled.	0227	06	03
Coney Sir William of London, <i>Knight.</i>	0050	00	00
Chase Gamatis of Wambrookes, <i>Dorſ.</i>			
Clerk.	0112	00	00
Confet John of Boffall. <i>Yorkshire Gent.</i>	0004	06	08
Chicester Henry of Bittaden, <i>Devonsh.</i>	0007	01	08
Camberford Wil. of Tamworth, <i>Leic.</i>	0438	16	00
Cartwright John of Whealthy, <i>Nott.</i>	0137	17	00
Conquest Richard of Haughton-con-			
quest, <i>Bedfordſ. Esq;</i>	0400	00	00
Compton Sir William of Earith, <i>Kent.</i>	0660	00	00
Cox William Doctor in Divinity, with			
20 l. per Annum settled.	0019	00	00
Chrofts Christop. of Costkew, <i>Yorksh.</i>	0056	00	00
Constable Ralph of Selby, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0070	13	04
Coke William of Ottery, <i>St. Mary,</i>			
<i>Devonshire, Knight.</i>	0620	18	06
Crofts Edward of Heelington, <i>Yorksh.</i>			
Gent.	0025	00	00
Charnoke Robert of Astley, <i>Lanc Esq;</i>	0260	00	00
Coling Robert of Hamble-thorp, <i>Yorkſ.</i>	0040	00	00
Cornwall Edw. of Berrington, <i>Hereſ.</i>	0055	00	00
Cary Robert of Clevelly, <i>Devonshire.</i>	0025	00	04
Cowling Thrustram of Chorley, <i>Lanc.</i>	0010	13	00
Cardenas Dorothy of Westmorland.	0030	00	00
Cook Edmund of Herringfleet, <i>Suffolk.</i>	0379	00	00
Cole Sir Nicholas of Newcastle.	0312	10	00
Cheshire Tho. of Hoolton, <i>Cheſh. Gent.</i>	0100	00	00

d.	( 27 )	l.	s.	d.
00	Clare Sir Ralph of Cawdwell, <i>Worce.</i>	0298	00	00
00	Chesterfield Lord pro John Ferrers.	0400	00	00
04	Crowther Bryant of Kington, <i>Radnor.</i>	0321	00	00
03	Coward Peter of Baltonsborough, <i>Som.</i>	0156	05	00
00	Collier James of Rainford, <i>Lancashire.</i>	0036	08	00
00	Cholmondley Sir Hugh of Whitby, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0850	00	00
00	Cooling Jam. of Chorley, <i>Lanc. Mercer</i>	0009	00	00
08	Croston Rich. of Heath-charnock, <i>Lanc</i>	0012	00	00
08	Clifford Rich. of Shalborn, <i>Berks, Gent.</i>	0145	10	00
00	Cole William of Shensby, <i>Hertf. Gent.</i>	0018	00	00
00	Comingsby Thomas of Morton-Bag- got, <i>Worc.</i>	0091	00	00
00	Cary John of Marybone-Park, <i>Middle-</i> <i>sex, Esq;</i>	1200	00	00
00	Coldham Will. Senior of Stedham, <i>Sus-</i> <i>sex, Gent.</i>	0289	00	00
04	Clark Henford of Wilts, <i>Esq;</i>	0178	10	00
6	Caymes Rich. of Perkhams, <i>Sur. Gent.</i>	0040	00	00
0	Calverley Tim. of Eryholm, <i>Yorkf. Gent</i>	0065	18	00
0	Carnby Sir Wil of Thornham, <i>North.</i>	0750	00	00
0	Cardiff Sir Thomas, of the Helne, <i>Here.</i>	0150	00	00
0	Cladecott John of Bickley, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0009	00	00
0	Cotton Rich. <i>Recus. pro</i> Tho. Bynom.	0080	00	00
0	Cock George of Newcastle, <i>Merchant.</i>	0205	00	00
0	Cole Joan of Wihampton, <i>Dors. Wid.</i>	0376	16	04
0	Cavendish Sir Cha. of Wellingore, <i>Linc</i>	2048	06	08
0	Cockain Ashton of Ashborn, <i>Derbysh.</i>	0356	00	00
0	Cole Tho. of Wirardsbury, <i>Bucks, Gent.</i>	0065	00	00
0	Comberlain Richard of Temple-house, <i>Warwickshire, Esq;</i>	1481	01	08
0	Cheek Geo. of Tanton-dean, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0336	04	08
	E 2		Chater	



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Chater Henry of Croft, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
Charnock Tho. of Loyland, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0058	00	00
Copley Tho. <i>Recus. pro Wil.</i> Hancock.	0253	07	08
Copleydike Fran. <i>pro Tho.</i> St. George.	0266	13	04
Cottle Sim. of Morwinstow, <i>Cornw.</i>	0186	10	00
Cooper Rich. of Ram-Alley, <i>London.</i>	0002	00	00
Cock William of Brinsly, <i>Not.</i> Gent.	0195	00	00
Crofts Robert of Yarpool, <i>Here.</i>	0015	00	00
Colepepper William, and Thomas his Son, of Bedebury, <i>Kent</i> Esq;	0434	00	00
Croucht Gil. of Clement-Deans, <i>Gent.</i>	0002	10	00
Coryndon John of Bretton-clavelly, <i>Devonshire.</i>	0216	02	06
Courtney Richard of Luneret, <i>Cornwall,</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0437	13	06
Champton William of Shapwick, <i>Som.</i>	0108	00	00
Colt George of Westminster, <i>Gent.</i>	0023	06	08
Charleton Walter, <i>Doctor of Physick.</i>	0003	06	08
Crasby John of St. Albans, <i>Hert.</i>	0021	10	00
Corbet John of St. James, <i>Middle.</i> Esq;	1000	00	00
Cather William of <i>Heref.</i> Vintner.	0012	00	00
Caldwell Lawrence of Thorngornby, <i>Lincolnshire,</i> Esq;	1553	02	06
Coryton Wil. of Newton, <i>Cornwal,</i> Esq;	0828	00	00
Cheney Francis of Eye, <i>Suffolk,</i> Gent.	0078	00	00
Crosly Henry of Hellinsly, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0005	00	00
Calgarn Wil. of Colstock, <i>Cornw.</i> Gent.	0042	13	04
Cholmley Thomas of Bickley, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0002	10	00
Cogan William of Chard, <i>Somersetsh.</i>	0004	00	00
Cockerell Nich. and Edmund White- ley, <i>Esq;</i>	0064	06	00
Cubit Anthony of Hobbies, <i>Norf.</i> Gent.	0002	10	00
		Capell	

d.

( 29 )

l. s. d.

00	Capell John of Hammer Smith, <i>Middle-</i>			
00	<i>sex</i> , Gent.	0005	10	00
08	Cook Thomas of Melborn, <i>Derby</i> . Esq;	2200	00	00
04	Cresset Edward of London, Gent.	0001	13	04
00	Chamberlin Edmund of Mengersbury			
00	<i>Gloucestershire</i> .	0017	00	00
09	Cornwallis Sir Fran. of Bromhaw, <i>Suff</i> .	0800	00	00
00	Chadwell Michael of Chippin, <i>Ox</i> .	0505	15	04
	Coly James of Thormonby, <i>Yorkshire</i> .	0032	00	00
00	Cotler Edw. of Nutford, <i>Dor</i> . Yeom.	0048	00	00
00	Churge Burbage of Worcester, <i>Gent</i> .	0008	06	08
	Calow Thomas of Tyso, <i>Warwickshire</i> .	0026	13	04
06	Chineveth Anthony of Mortinni-wea-			
	nage, <i>Cornwall</i> , Gent.	0368	00	00
06	Cornelius Gilb. of London, <i>Wax-chand</i> .	0025	00	00
00	Child Will. of Shrawly, <i>Worc</i> . Esq;	1844	18	08
08	Curver John of Sutton, <i>Suffex</i> , Yeom.	0046	00	00
08	Collick John of Singleton, <i>Suffex</i> , Gent.	0008	06	08
00	Cock Char. of Bennington, <i>Nort</i> . Yeom.	0080	00	00
00	Clappam Ralph, <i>pro</i> Sir Jacob Gerrard.	0063	05	00
00	Castle Roger of Ravenham, <i>Norf</i> . Gent.	0020	09	00
	Clark Roger of Stock, <i>Cleavland</i> .	0097	16	00
06	Coryton John of Newton, <i>Corn</i> . Gent.			
00	Courtney Wil. of Erme, <i>Co nw</i> . Gent.	0003	16	08
00	Cupper Hen. of Woodcock, <i>Worc</i> . Gent.	0101	15	00
00	Cock Patrick of Tibshelf, <i>Derby</i> . Gent.	0031	00	00
04	Churchill Winston of Morton-glanvil,			
00	<i>Dorsetshire</i> , Gent.	4446	18	00
00	Currer Wil. of London, <i>Dr. of Physick</i> .	0001	13	04
	Crump Thomas <i>Junior</i> of Ludlow, <i>Salop</i> .	0001	00	00
00	Cooper Joshua of Moorehall, <i>War</i> . Gent	0006	13	04
00	Coxwell John of Abynton, <i>Gloc</i> . Gent.	0223	03	00
ell				Cuckow

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Cuckōw Tho. of Ashford, <i>Kent</i> , Brewer.	0054	06	08
Clark Giles of Broadcliffe, <i>Devon</i> s.	0002	00	00
Clench Joshua of Hinston, <i>Dorf</i> . Gent.	0001	13	04
Capell Sr Edw and Trustees of Capell Lord Arthur, deceased	4706	07	11
Chamberlain Josh. of Halberton, <i>Devon</i> .	0041	00	00
Cosworth Samuel, of Cosworth, <i>Corn-</i> <i>wall</i> , Esq; with 30 <i>l.</i> per <i>Ann.</i> settled.	0270	00	00
Cooper Cecil of Thurgarton, <i>Not.</i> Gent.	0003	06	04
Chave Richard of Tiverton, <i>Devon</i> s.	0048	16	08
Croft Ralph of Leeds, <i>York</i> s. <i>Clothwor.</i>	0702	00	00
Canningsby Hump. of Langham, <i>Dorf</i> .	0025	03	04
Cook Rich. of Cranfield, <i>Bedf.</i> Gent.	0018	00	00
Cage Sir Anth. of Borrowgreen, <i>Cumb.</i>	2441	19	00
Clark Matthew of Oxhill, <i>Warwick</i> sh.	0015	00	00
Cotterell John of Brandle, <i>Lancashire</i> .	0020	09	06
Crosfield Robert of Yorkshire.	0072	00	00
Chomley Henry, and Richard his Son, of Tonstall, <i>Yorkshire</i> , Gent.	0132	05	01
Cook Lady Eliz. Thomas Cook, Esq;	0075	00	00
Cary Charles of Cotsbrook, <i>North.</i> Esq;	0183	01	08

\*\*\*\*\*

D.

Donstall Thomas of Sherlnanbury, <i>Suffex</i> .	0100	00	00
Dockwray James of Fulborn, <i>Cambr.</i>	0100	00	00
Dorrel Thomas of Edge, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0150	00	00
Davison Thomas of Blackston, <i>Durham</i> .	1412	10	00
Damson Ralph of Wymard, <i>Durham</i> .	0400	00	00
Davy Matthew of Shalbury, <i>Dorf</i> . Esq;	0300	00	00

Dorwyn



d.		l.	s.	d.
08	Dorwyn Wil. of Cleathon, <i>Dors. Esq.</i>	0248	00	00
00	Down <i>Earl Thomas.</i>	6000	00	00
04	Doncomb Rich. of East-clyndo, <i>Bucks.</i>	0100	00	00
	Dove Thomas of Upton, <i>Norfolk, Esq.</i>	0930	00	00
11	Dege Simon of Collowhill, <i>Staffordsh.</i>	0007	00	00
00	Day Nicholas of Lime, <i>Dorsetshire.</i>	0046	00	00
	Dynham Jasper of Ihumfts, <i>Dors.</i>	0055	00	00
00	Dike William of Brampton-regis, <i>Dors.</i>	0050	00	00
04	Davy John of Barington, <i>Devonshire.</i>	0020	00	00
08	Dolliff Richard of Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i>	0048	00	00
00	Dalston Sir Wil. of Dalston, <i>Cumber.</i>	3000	00	00
04	Davy John of Raxford, <i>Devons. Esq.</i>	0800	00	00
00	Davy John of Pangborn, <i>Berk, Esq.</i>	0382	00	00
00	Davis Edw. of Droitwich, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0190	00	00
00	Davison Robert of Southwark,	0060	00	00
06	Dudley Christ. of Yanwich. <i>Westm.</i>	0210	00	00
00	Dalston John of Acorne-bank, <i>Westm.</i>	0290	10	00
	Dayrell Peter of Lillingston, <i>Bucks, Esq.</i>	0700	00	00
01	Dickenson Peter of Ganishborow, <i>Linc.</i>	0110	00	00
00	Dearlove Thomas of Kinsborow, <i>Yorks.</i>	0195	00	00
08	Delves Sir Tho. of Dorrington, <i>Chesh.</i>	1484	10	00
	Dean James of Oxford City.	0040	00	00
	Dalston Sir George Dalston, <i>Cumberl.</i>	0700	00	00
	Doubleday Fran. of Ebrowform, <i>Mid.</i>	0060	00	00
	Dowse Sir Fran. of Wall, <i>Southampton.</i>	0570	00	00
	Dicus Hugh of Reading, <i>Berkshire.</i>	0060	00	00
00	Dixon Bartholmew of Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	0050	00	00
00	Of Dimscombe Lord Francis, with 70 l.			
00	and 50 l. per Annum settled.	2754	00	00
00	Day Cypryanday of Kime, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0304	00	00
00	Dampton Nich. of Shipton-mallet, <i>Som.</i>	0025	00	00
00	Danton William of Westmin. <i>Doctor.</i>	0055	00	00
yn		Doubleday		



Doubleday Francis of Cotton <i>Suffolk.</i>	0012 00 00
Duck Arthur of Cheswick, <i>Midd. Dr.</i>	2000 00 00
Debson Edward of Kingston, <i>Yorks.</i>	0120 00 00
Dyer Edw. Seni. of Sarkham-Park, <i>Som.</i>	0450 00 00
Deleyne Sir Daniel of Hallaxton, <i>Linc.</i>	1000 00 00
De Gray Edm. of Morton, <i>Norf. Gent.</i>	0034 00 00
Davy Rich. of Eastmin. <i>Wiltshire, Gent.</i>	0170 00 00
Dyer Sir Lodowick of Benchamsted, <i>Huntingtonshire.</i>	1500 00 00
Dymock Edward of Kine, <i>Linc. Esq;</i> <i>with 200 l. per Annum settled.</i>	4633 00 00
Dutton John of Sherborn, <i>Gloc. Esq;</i>	5216 04 00
Dickins John of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0020 00 00
Dawson John of Langton, <i>Linc.</i>	0130 00 00
Draper Rich. of Flintham, <i>Not. Gent.</i>	0248 00 00
Dwidall James, <i>Somersetshire, D. D.</i>	0012 00 00
Dolling John of the Isle of Purbeck.	0350 00 00
Dallison William, and Robert his Son, <i>of Greetwell, Linc. Esq;</i>	0300 00 00
Dickenson Rob. of Peterborough, <i>North.</i>	0060 00 00
Dorrell Marmaduke, <i>Esq;</i> and Marmaduke <i>his Son, of Horkstov.</i>	0488 00 00
Dudgale Will. of Shewstock, <i>War. Gent.</i>	0168 00 00
Drew Francis of Holecome-regis, <i>Devonshire, Gent.</i>	0202 00 00
Durford Wil. of North-cadbury, <i>Som.</i>	0058 00 00
Dickins Francis of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0250 00 00
Denton George of Cardew, <i>Cumberland.</i>	0060 00 00
Dawson George of Aslerly, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0203 00 00
Davison Samuel of Wyngate.	0320 00 00
Docken John of Segroit, <i>Denb. Gent.</i>	0107 00 00
Daniel Richard of Salop.	0045 00 00

00	Dod Edward of Edge, <i>Cheshire</i> , Esq;	0093	06	08
00	Davenport Wil. of Broomhall, <i>Ches.</i> Esq;	0745	00	00
00	Duport James of Feather, <i>Leicesters.</i>	0050	00	00
00	Durnford Hen. of Sherborn, <i>Dors.</i> Gent.	0281	00	00
00	Denton Wil. of Skellington, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0216	00	00
00	Draper John of Haslebury-Plorknet, <i>Som.</i>	0072	00	00
00	Denham John of Edgham, <i>Surry.</i>	0004	10	00
00	Davies Rob. of Guisanny, <i>Flints.</i> Esq;	0645	11	04
00	Daines Thomas of the same, <i>Gen.</i>	0051	00	00
00	Day John of Stogursey, <i>Som.</i> Yeoman.	0183	15	00
00	Dormer Wil. of Stoak, <i>Oxon.</i> Gent. <i>pro</i>			
4 00	Robert Dormer, <i>Recusant.</i>	0177	06	08
00	Dudgale John of Worsop, <i>Not.</i> Gent.	0020	00	00
00	Dudley Rich. of Swefton, <i>Leic.</i> Gent.	0106	00	00
00	Durcy Hen. of East Ap'leton, <i>York.</i> Gent.	0176	00	00
00	Dews Richard, p. Sir Simon Dews his			
00	Brother.	0315	06	08
00	Darcy Sir Wil. of Witton-castle, <i>Dur-</i>			
00	ham, w th 40l. per Annum settled.	1000	00	00
00	Dockwray Henry of Purton, <i>Hr.</i> Esq;	0066	00	00
00	Digby Sir John of Mawfield-Wood-			
00	house, <i>Nott.</i> Esq;	1058	00	00
00	Dracot Philip of Pavilly, <i>Staff.</i> <i>Recusant</i>			
	p. Tho. Tickeridge, and Tho. Abnell.	0816	14	06
00	Dallison Sir Charles of Lincoln, <i>Knight.</i>	0350	00	00
00	Digby George of Landon, <i>Staff.</i> Esq;	1440	00	00
00	Day Philip of Sotton, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0141	00	00
00	Dawsey Wil. of Brimptop, <i>Her.</i> Esq;	0390	00	00
00	Daxsey Walfston of Normator, <i>Der.</i> Esq;	1835	00	00
00	Dymolyn Peter of Linsborough, <i>York.</i>	0003	06	08
00	Dewhurst John, and Thomas p. Ro-			
00	bert Waring.	0000	13	10

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Doves Jerman of Tower-Wharf, <i>Merc.</i>	0002	10	04
Downes Sam. of Grinolby, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0002	00	00
Dutton William of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	0000	10	00
Dawes John of Coughly, <i>Salop. Gent.</i>	0075	14	07
Dovey Gervas of Woolverhampton, <i>Esq;</i>	0105	00	00
Dawson Tho. of Roosewet, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0045	00	00
Dewhurst Wil of Dewhurst, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0186	10	00
Draper Thomas of Walton, <i>Salop. Esq;</i>	0140	00	00
Dowset Abraham of Martin in the Fields Gent.	0168	02	06
Duncomb John of Westmorland, <i>Gent.</i>	0165	05	09
Danby Francis of Southcave, <i>Yorkf. Gent.</i>	0320	00	00
Day Philip of Witchfield, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0015	00	00
Dawsey Wil. <i>Recus. p.</i> John Blinton.	0053	18	00
Danby Sir Tho. of Fornly, <i>Yorkf. Knt.</i>	4780	16	00
Danby Hen. late Earl, <i>p.</i> Acton Drake, <i>Executor.</i>	21597	06	01
Darinton Henry of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Ditney Mollineux of Norton.			
Ditney com. Lind, <i>Esq;</i> and 30 <i>l.</i> per <i>Annum.</i>	0006	13	04
Dalton John late of Barton, on Humbr.	0046	00	00
Ducy Rich. of Froster, <i>Gloc. Gent.</i>	0846	00	00
Of Dorset Earl Edward, with 164 <i>l.</i> <i>p.</i> <i>per Annum settled on the Ministry.</i>	0795	13	04
Deycourt Lord Fran <i>p.</i> Lancelot Lake and Thomas Lake, <i>Esq;</i> with 382 <i>l.</i> <i>per Annum settled.</i>	1994	12	07
Dugdale James Jun. of Everreech, <i>Som.</i>	0001	13	04
Dighton Tho. of Stratford, <i>War. Gent.</i>	0089	00	00
Downhall Henry of Cottingham, <i>Nort.</i>	0003	06	08
Dutton Sir Ral. <i>p.</i> Sir Gerrard Fleet- wood.	0952	17	01
	Denington		

	l.	s.	d.
Denington Wil. of Clements Danes.	0005	00	00
Dives Sir Lewis, p. Humphrey Jones.	0184	17	00
Durston John of Riple, North. Gent.	0006	13	04
Dalton Sutton, p. Roger Boaker.	0003	03	04
Dormer Fleetwood of Purston, Not.	0006	13	04
Duffield Tho. of Gallerhey, Yorks.	0065	03	04
Donchaite Wil. of Bridgewater, Som.	0030	00	00
Darcy Coniers of Hornby-castle, Yorks.			
with 120 l. per Annum settled.	1337	00	06
Daniel Hen. of Covartham, Oxon, Esq;	0065	00	00
Dutton Richard of Kennywern, Denb.			
Esq;	0185	00	00
Defell Thomas Sen. of Sturbridge, Worc.	0060	00	00
Drury Sir Drue, p. Samuel Jones.	0500	00	00



## E.

<b>E</b> Wers Margaret of Shenley, Hert.	0100	00	00
Erule Edward of Ashtington,			
Wiltshire, Gent.	0400	00	00
Exton Rob. of Chichester, Suff. Gent.	0150	00	00
Elrington John of Woodapleton, Yorks.	0045	00	00
Empton George of Gowle, Yorks. Gent.	0100	00	00
Elcock Robert of Acton, Cheshire.	0018	00	00
Errington George of Newcastle, Yorks.	0045	00	00
Ely Tho. Junior, of Utterby, Linc.	0332	00	00
Escot Cha. of London, p. Alice Exe.	0600	00	00
Eyre Henry of Capell-henlot, Essex.	0045	00	00
Escot Christopher of Culcomb, Som.	0140	00	00
Edmonds George of Exon City.	0045	00	00
Edmonds Tho. of Westborough, Yorks.	0350	00	00



Ely Tho. <i>Sen.</i> of Scamlasby, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0270	00	00
Elmhurst Rich. of Hamdill, <i>York</i> Gent.	0556	00	00
Evet John of Woodhall, <i>Worc.</i> Gent.	0225	00	00
Elward Wil. of Middleton, <i>York</i> Gent.	0236	00	00
Ewr Sir Sampson of Gatley Park <i>H.r.</i>	0110	00	00
Everard Thomas of Spalding, <i>Linc.</i>	0110	00	00
Ellis Edward of Westminster City.	0220	00	00
Ellis Robert of Knabon, <i>Denbigh</i> sh. Esq;	0150	00	00
Ewre Ralph of Washingborrow <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0950	00	00
Edshaw John of Cheleigh, <i>Suffex.</i>	0040	00	00
Egerton Randolph of Bettley, <i>Staff.</i> Esq;	1511	00	00
Eyton Sir Tho. of Eyton, <i>Salop.</i> Knight.	0976	00	00
Edgecombe Rich. of Bodrugam, <i>Cornw.</i> Esq;	0451	00	00
Eaton Gerard and Kenrick his Son, of Eaton, <i>Denbigh</i> , Gent.	0457	10	00
Ellis Sarah of Lullingston, <i>Kent.</i>	0075	16	00
Edwards Evan of Mould, <i>Flint</i> sh. Esq;	0157	00	00
Edge William of Harbton, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0075	00	00
Ellis Henry late of Otham, <i>Kent.</i>	0114	00	00
Elmes Humphry of Bolney, <i>Oxon.</i> Esq; and by William Wheeler.	0530	00	00
Eyre Rob. of West-Chabfield, <i>Wilt.</i> Esq;	0420	00	00
Erskin William Doctor in Divinity.	0070	00	00
Evans Robert of Krickheth, <i>Salop</i> Gent.	0120	00	00
Evans William of Worcester, <i>Gent.</i>	0359	00	00
Evans Edw. of Triddleborough, <i>Mon.</i>	0048	00	00
Eyton John Junior of Leefwood, <i>Flint</i> sh. Gent.	0042	00	00
Ellelson William of Lyme-regis, <i>Dor.</i>	0033	06	08
Eyton John Senior of Leefwood, <i>Flint</i> sh.	0172	15	00
Everard			

Everard Thomas of Long-Ashton, <i>Som.</i>	0062	14	00
Edwards Thomas of Greet, <i>Salop</i> , Esq;	2060	00	00
Eykins Alexan. of Weston, <i>North. Gent.</i>	0004	11	06
Edwards John of Rorington, <i>Salop</i> , Gent.	0444	12	04
Eyre Rowl. of Bladway, <i>Derbys.</i> Gent.	0030	06	08
Everton Richard, p. Robert Villiers.	0170	00	00
Echrington Nicholas of Thodele, <i>Yorks.</i>	0002	00	00
Eyre George of Hethersedge, <i>Derbys.</i>	0025	00	00
Eyton Sir Robert of Pentree-Maddock, <i>Salop</i> , Knt.	0083	06	08
Eman Timothy of Westmorland, <i>Gent.</i>	0157	10	00
Evelyn Charles of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0003	06	08
Eastcor John of Newton, <i>Wilt.</i> Gent.	0008	08	04
Effex Countess Elizabeth.	1365	00	00
Engham Thomas of Bridge, <i>Kent</i> , Esq;	0016	13	04
East Michael of Litchfield, <i>Staffords.</i>	0035	15	00
Eltonhead Richard the Elder, of Sut- ton, <i>Chesh.</i> re, Esq;	0092	02	00
Ellison Edward of York, <i>Gent.</i>	0001	13	04
Edwards Rich. p. Ambrose Edwards.	0039	00	00
Evelyn Edw. of Longditton, <i>Sur.</i> Gent.	0001	13	04
Eyre Sir Gervase, late of Lawton, <i>Yorks.</i> Knight, p. Anthony his Son.	0585	00	00
Every Sir Simon, p. Sir Henry Every his Son, of Eggington, <i>Derbys.</i> Bart.	0110	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

## F.

Foord Sir Wil. of Harting, <i>Knt.</i>	0500	00	00
Fry Fran. of Erwyn, <i>Minist. Dorset.</i>	0220	00	00
Forth Wil. of Wiggan, <i>Lancashire.</i>	0040	00	00
Farnham Edward of Querendon, <i>Leic.</i>	0480	00	00

Flancet

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Blancet James of Gefwick, <i>Northumb.</i>	0360	00	00
Fleethood Sir Gerard of Crowley, <i>Northamptonshire</i> , Knight.	0566	13	04
Farmer Lady Anne of Ashton-Easton, <i>Northamptonshire</i> .	0840	00	00
Fisher John of Chute, <i>Wiltshire</i> .	0045	00	00
Foster William of Kington, <i>Leic.</i>	0100	00	00
Fearnely Anne of Warrington, <i>Lanc.</i>	0021	00	00
Farmer Sir William of Easton-Measton, <i>Northamptonshire</i> , Baronet.	1400	00	00
Freeman John of Buckley, <i>Worc.</i> Gent.	0380	00	00
Fisher John of Wislbich, <i>Isle of Ely</i> .	0080	00	00
Fines Morris of Christhead, <i>Linc.</i>	0050	00	00
Fletcher John of Morley, <i>Ches.</i> Gent. and Richard his Son.	0318	00	00
Filks Joseph of Evington, <i>Leic.</i>	0070	00	00
Fettiplace John of Swinebrook, <i>Oxon.</i> Esq;	1943	00	00
Fither Edm. of Prittlewell, <i>Essex</i> , Gent.	0020	00	00
Foster Sir Robert, Knight.	0322	00	00
Freeman Sir Ralp. of East-Betch-North. <i>Surry</i> , Knight.	1330	00	00
Fairfax Christop. of Louch, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0170	00	00
Freeman Tho. of Chelmesford, <i>Essex</i> .	0062	10	00
Fassett Stephen of London, <i>Chirurgion</i> .	0116	00	00
Farly Henry of Cambridge.	0020	00	00
Fank Mich. of Farmly, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	0360	00	00
Foster Tho. of the Inner-Temple, <i>Esq;</i>	0276	00	00
Fowke Gerard.	0000	00	00
Fame Sir Fr. of Ashton, <i>Yorks.</i> Knight.	1315	00	00
Fanshaw John of Parslow, <i>Essex</i> , Esq; with 40 <i>l.</i> per Annum settled.	0250	00	00

d.	Fenn Sir Robert of Kenfington, Middle-			
00	sex, and Robert his Son.	09	04	06 04
04	Fronde Philip of Gillingam, Kent.	00	40	00 00
00	Foord John of Eling, Southam. Gent.	04	35	00 00
00	Fuller Wil. of London, Dr. of Divinity.	01	00	00 00
00	Fleming Wil. of Sherwith, Comberland	01	10	00 00
00	Farmery Tho. of North-Carleton, Linc.	01	20	00 00
00	Freeman Rob. of Newmulton, Yorks.	00	45	15 00
00	Fitzherbert Wil. of Tiffington, Derbys.			
00	with 55l. per An. settled on the Ministry	04	50	00 00
00	Fletcher Lady Kathe. and Sir George			
00	her Son of Hutton, Cumberland.	07	64	00 00
00	Fetherstonhaugh Sir Tim. of Corkes-			
00	would, Cumberland, Knight.	01	28	00 00
00	Fleethood Joh. of Penwortham, Lanc. Esq;	06	41	03 04
00	Fincham Ralph of Cotton, Lanc. Gent.	01	25	00 00
00	Fisher Wil. of Ludington, Wilt. Gent.	02	35	00 00
00	Fisher Rob. of the Bath, Som. and Rob.			
00	his Son.	00	57	02 00
00	Felton Wil. of the Low, Salop.	00	90	00 00
00	Fisher Sir Clem. of Packington, Warm.			
00	Bar. with 30 l. per Annum settled.	08	40	13 04
00	Frogg John of Whitby, Cheshire.	00	58	08 00
00	Fountain John of Lincoln s-Inn.	04	80	00 00
00	Faucourt John of Mauthorp, Linc. Gent.	00	38	00 00
00	Freek Robert of Helton, Derfets. Esq;			
00	and John his Son.	04	12	00 00
00	Fisher Nic. of Stamplanck-green, West.	02	88	14 00
00	Foster Hen. Recus. p. Tho. Beddingfield	02	00	06 08
00	Fisher Rob. of Brakenwaite, Cumber.	00	87	01 03
00	Fretzville John of Stavely, Derbys. Esq;	05	75	00 00



Frith Rowland, <i>and Edward his Son of</i> Thomes, <i>Staffordshire, Gent.</i>	0270	00	00
Fisher Tho. <i>of Parkington, War. Gent.</i>	0559	16	7
Fanthaw Sir Tho. <i>of Woreparks, Hert.</i>	1310	00	00
Freeman John <i>of Kellmesford, Essex.</i>	0108	15	00
Frankish Alexander, <i>and Water Strad-</i> <i>ford, Buckinghamshire.</i>	0003	03	04
Foster Steph. <i>of Eskrick, Yorks. Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Fowke Gerrard <i>of Batchaker, Staf. Esq;</i>	0135	00	00
Franpton Jam <i>of Buckland-roper, Dorset</i>	0420	00	00
Faconberge Lord Thomas.	5012	18	00
Fisher Fran. <i>of Parkington, War. Gent.</i>	0422	13	00
Fairfax Charles <i>of Waltingham, Norf.</i>	0015	00	00
Fitzherbert Rob. Esq; <i>Recus. p. Wil.</i> <i>Robert Purchaser.</i>	0054	00	00
Farington William Senior, <i>of Warden,</i> <i>Lanashire, Esq;</i>	0536	00	00
Fastall John <i>of Blandford-ford, Dorset</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0268	06	08
Fortescue John <i>of Spridleston, Devon.</i> <i>Esq;</i>	0202	00	00
Farmer Rich. <i>of Easton, Not. Esq;</i>	0240	00	00
Fowler Tho. <i>of Whitechurch, Sal. Clerk.</i>	0130	00	00
Foxcroft Hen. <i>of Caughton, Lancas.</i>	0002	00	00
Fadington Rob. <i>of Aldwarck, Yorks. Gent.</i>	0030	00	00
Falford Sir Fran. <i>of Falford, Devon. Kt.</i>	0430	06	00
Fisher Si. Edw. <i>of Mickleton, Gloc. Gent.</i>	0116	13	04
Freeman late <i>of Kemesord, Essex, p.</i> <i>his late Wife Lady Hellen Tonnge.</i>	0016	00	00
Fownes Thomas <i>of London, Merchant.</i>	0161	00	00
Freeman Hovely <i>and Thomas his Son,</i> <i>of Ealesfield, Yorks. Gent.</i>	0156	00	00
		Faunt	

Faunt Richard, <i>Recus. p.</i> Wil. Farmer.	0006	13	04
Foord Richard of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	0129	00	00
Fanshaw Sir Simon of Bayford, <i>Hert.</i>	0060	00	00
Forrest Humph. of Overtably <i>Cheshire.</i>	0016	16	08
Frankland Anth. of Allerton, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	0190	05	00
Fleetwood Sir William of Aldwinckle, <i>Northamptonshire, Knight.</i>	0510	00	00
Fitzherbert William, <i>Recus. p.</i> William Brereton and James Blanck, <i>Purch.</i>	0447	06	08
Fortescue John of Follapit, <i>Dev. Esq;</i>	0661	04	10
French Abea of Ottera. <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0169	16	00
Flod William of Leatherhead, <i>Surry,</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0026	00	00
Fane Geo. of Chelsey, <i>Middlesex, Esq;</i>	0003	00	00
Finch John of Ruthocke, <i>Gloce. Gent.</i>	0003	06	08
Finch Francis of the same, <i>Esq;</i>	0050	00	00
Fowler Walter and Dorothy, <i>Recus. p.</i> Rob. Ducey, and Tho. Rogers, <i>Purch.</i>	1130	13	04
Fitzherbert Anne and Dorothy, <i>Recus.</i> <i>p.</i> John Fitzherbert, <i>Purchaser.</i>	0079	06	08
Fawshaw Thomas Jenkins, <i>Essex, Esq;</i> <i>with 80 l. per Annum sett. ed.</i>	0500	00	00
Foord Geo. of Congleton, <i>Ches. Merch</i>	0012	09	00
Fortescue John of Cookhill, <i>Worc. Esq;</i>	0234	15	05
Fartham John of Reading, <i>Berkshire.</i>	0002	13	04
Furlong John of Tamerton, <i>Dev. Gent.</i>	0120	00	00
Francis Albine of Cobham, <i>Kent.</i>	0088	10	00
Frampton Edm. of Durneston, <i>Dors.</i>	0890	14	04
Filly Rich. of Millver <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0033	00	00
Franck Marmaduke, <i>Esq; Delinquent p.</i> Henry, Earl of Kingston.	0200	00	00
Farmery Rob. of Northope, <i>Linc. Gen.</i>	0138	00	00

Fowler Henry of Hampton, <i>Gloc.</i>	0001	08	03
Fairfax Tho. of Covent-Garden, <i>Gent.</i>	0002	05	00
Fairfide Wil. of Hutton-Bushell, <i>Yeom.</i>	0001	00	00
Frost Francis of Brinkly, <i>Cumberland.</i>	0076	10	00
Foster Robert of Copell, <i>Lanc. Tanner.</i>	0008	15	00
Fynnymore Henry of Yeaxy, <i>Hunt.</i>	0012	00	00
Fox John of Warcupp, <i>Not. Gent.</i>	0001	00	00
Farington William the Younger, of Wenden, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0117	13	04
Fitz-William Oliver of Ipstones, <i>Staffordshire, Esq;</i>	0243	06	08
Forster Tho. of Eftow, <i>Bedford. Yeom.</i>	0011	13	04
Frederick Thinn Sir Henry of Cauf-Castle, <i>Salop. Knight, and Bart. with 200 l. per Annum settled.</i>	3554	00	00
Foster Sir Humphry, over and above 500l. paid the Committee in the Country.	0500	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

## G.

<b>G</b> Rines Sir George of Peckham, <i>Sur.</i>	0500	00	00
Green John of Epping, <i>Essex.</i>	0200	00	00
Goring Henry of Sullington, <i>Sussex.</i>	0040	00	00
Goring Henry of Burton, <i>Sussex, Gent.</i>	0250	00	00
Gunter Thomas of Chichester, <i>Sussex.</i>	0100	00	00
Gowten William of Westminster.	0014	00	00
George Sir Theobalds of Ashley, <i>Wilt.</i>	0209	00	00
Gordrike Sir John of Ribstone, <i>Yorks. Knight.</i>	1343	10	00
Goble William of Borgrave, <i>Sussex.</i>	0024	16	00



d.	( 43 )	l.	s.	d.
03	Greaves Richard <i>and</i> George of Beely.			
00	<i>Derbyshire, Gent.</i>	0160	00	00
00	Gilford John of Brightly, <i>Devon.</i> Esq;	1136	00	00
00	Georges Samuel of Wruxall, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	0582	00	00
00	Guilbert Tho. of Rushington, <i>Leic.</i>	0034	10	00
00	Graves Robert of Nottingham, <i>Gent.</i>	0040	00	00
00	Green Robert of Erlesfield, <i>Yorks.</i>	0100	00	00
	Goodale Thomas of Litchfield, <i>Staf.</i>	0830	10	00
04	Graham Sir Richard of Norton, <i>Yorks.</i>	1384	17	00
	Gill Phillip of London.	0050	00	00
08	Gnnd Robert of Wingford, <i>Som.</i>	0133	00	00
04	Gamull William of Chester, <i>Gent.</i>	0225	00	00
	Glyde William of Exon City,	0015	00	00
	Gosnald Robert of Ottly, <i>Suffolk,</i> Esq;	0600	00	00
00	Grig Michael of Hadly, <i>Middlesex,</i> Esq;	1060	00	00
00	Gawdy Sir Charles of Crowshall, <i>Suffolk,</i>			
	Knight, with 150 <i>l.</i> per Ann. settled.	0264	10	00
	Greenwood Simon of Dowsby, <i>Yorks.</i>	0021	00	00
	Gope William of Westminster.	0025	00	00
	Gamble William of Doncaster, <i>Yorks.</i>	0025	00	00
	Grice Francis of Sandall, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0150	00	00
00	Gower Sir Tho. Seni. of Stitnam, <i>Yorks.</i>	0200	00	00
00	Gomolden William of London.	0022	00	00
00	Graunt Thomas of Allington, <i>Linc.</i>	0174	00	00
00	Goddard Richard of Sarum, <i>Wiltf.</i> Esq;	0862	00	00
00	Goodman George of Heyshall, <i>Sus.</i> Esq;	0040	00	00
00	Garway William of London, Esq;	0290	00	00
00	Green Rich. of St. Martins in the Fields,			
	Esq;	0463	10	00
00	Graves Edw. of Ooxn, Doctor of Physick.	0025	00	00
00	Gower Sir Tho. Junior of Stitnam, <i>Yorks.</i>	0730	00	00
	Griffin Sir Edw. of Dingby, <i>North. Kt.</i>	1700	00	00



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Garden Sir Tho. of Cuddeston, <i>Yorks.</i>	0982	00	00
Griffith Matth. of London, <i>Dr. Divin.</i>	0087	00	00
Geery George of Butchman, <i>Bedf. Esq;</i>	0092	00	00
Gaiton Edmund of Oxford, <i>Gent.</i>	0047	00	00
Gibbony Antho. of Tailby, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0110	90	00
Girlington Dame Katherine of South- am-Cave, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0800	00	00
Garfide Gabr. of Rachdale, <i>Lanca.</i>	0028	00	00
Garwell Barthol. of Gr. Hale, <i>Linc.</i>	0096	00	00
Gore Hugh of Hellen, <i>Middlesex.</i>	0036	00	00
Gilbert Henry of Locked, <i>Derbys. Esq;</i>	0680	00	00
Gudgeon William of Skipton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0030	00	00
Gunter George of Racton, <i>Sussex, Gent.</i>	0580	00	00
Gamlyn John of Spaulding, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0131	00	00
Gudgeon Henry of Skipton, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0100	00	00
Godolpin William of Spargar, <i>Corn. Esq;</i>	0330	00	00
Gardner Tho. of Westham, <i>Essex Gent.</i>	0120	00	00
Garlick John of Horton, <i>Not.</i>	0047	00	00
Gidley Barthol. of Gidley, <i>Devon. Gent.</i>	0126	16	00
Grigton Richard of Bristol, <i>Gent.</i>	0105	00	00
Gemham Sir Thomas, and Sackville his Son of Hemham, <i>Suffolk.</i>	0951	15	00
Gray Edward of Canpan, <i>Northum.</i>	0389	10	00
Gill Henry of Newark, <i>Not.</i>	0063	13	04
Goodwin Tho. of Sleaford, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0131	10	00
Gerrard Thomas of Ince, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0209	00	00
Gulford Edward, <i>Recus. p. Tho. Top- ping and John Hildesley, purchasers.</i>	0560	00	00
Gatchill Henry of Northpetherton, <i>Som.</i>	0116	00	00
Gower Edward of Hutton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0100	00	00
Gwinn Wil. of Summinghill, <i>Berks, Gent.</i>	0112	15	00
Gerrard Thomas of Angton, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0080	00	00
Gooding			

d.	( 45 )	l.	s.	d.
00	Gooding Stephen, <i>Suffolk</i> , deceased.	01	00	00
00	Griffin Richard of Batherton, <i>Cheshire</i> .	00	50	00
00	Goddard Rich. of Swinden, <i>Wilt.</i> Esq;	04	13	10
00	Gwynet Rich. of Wormington, <i>Gloc. Gent</i>	00	34	10
00	Goldsbrough Anth. of Sapley, <i>Hunt.</i> Esq.	04	40	00
00	Gerrard Richard of Bryn, <i>Lanc.</i> Esq;	01	00	00
00	Gapper Tho. of Bayford, <i>Som.</i> Tanner.	01	97	10
00	Gretton Alexander of West. Esq;	01	74	16
00	Gwillin Peter of Southam. <i>Gent.</i>	01	13	06
00	Gray Angell of Kingston-Marwood, <i>Dorsetshire</i> , Esq;	09	18	00
00	Griffith Peter of Carnvy, <i>Flintsh.</i> Esq;	01	13	13
00	Goodwin Ralph of Ludlow, <i>Salop.</i> Esq;	04	12	10
00	Grosvenor Fulke of Morhall, <i>War.</i> Esq;	03	56	10
00	Gibbs Thomas of Bath, <i>Som.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	00	48	00
00	Grovenour Gowen of Sutton-Cosfield.	00	81	00
00	Gibbs Richard of Shrewsbury.	00	43	00
00	Grosvenor Walter Junior, of Totten- Hall, <i>Staffordshire</i> , <i>Gent.</i>	03	00	00
00	Glover Robert of Manchester, <i>War. Gent.</i>	00	75	00
00	Gage George of Rands, <i>Northumbland.</i>	00	03	06
00	Godfrey Wil. of Sutton-Mallet, <i>Som.</i>	00	98	02
04	Gregson John Wood of Plumpton, <i>Lanc.</i>	00	51	07
00	Goodwin John of Darkin, <i>Surry.</i>	00	05	00
00	Griffith Edward of Henllan, <i>Denb. Gent.</i>	01	70	00
00	Garnet John of Eggleskiff, <i>Durham, Gent</i>	01	42	00
00	Gifford John of Wellington, <i>Som.</i>	02	15	00
00	Godolphin William of Trewarvenith, <i>Cornwall</i> , Esq;	01	68	00
00	Griffith Sir Henry of Agnisborton, <i>York</i> Baronet, with 17 <i>0</i> l. per Ann. settled.	44	61	18
g				10 Gerrard

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Gerrard Sir gilbert of London.	0200	00	00
Golstone Richard of Ampport, <i>South.</i>	0150	00	00
Goward Edw. of Hutton, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0003	03	04
Gower Dayly of Stitnam, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0036	00	00
Gardiner Roger of Whitewalton, <i>Be.</i>	0015	13	04
Gower William of Hutton, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0036	00	00
Gilbert Henry of Whateley, <i>War.</i>	0110	00	00
Garbet John of Buttington-Mount. <i>Gent</i>	0072	00	00
Gower Rob. <i>Recusant p.</i> Abel gower.	0082	17	02
Gibson Sir John of Wesbon, <i>Yorks. Knt.</i> <i>with 40 l. per Annum settled.</i>	0443	16	07
Goodman Edward of Mantglyn, <i>Derbyf.</i>	0046	10	08
Griffith William of Penleech, <i>Carnar.</i>	0001	00	00
Gardner Valentine of Trull, <i>Som.</i>	0001	00	00
Gerrard William of Pennington, <i>Lanc.</i>	0002	10	06
Gibbs Sir Henry and Thomas his Son of Huntington, <i>Warwickf.</i>	0517	00	00
Gully Thomas of Pridport, <i>Dors. Carrier</i>	0005	00	00
Green John of Leeds, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0129	00	00
Goring Coll. george p. William Hippe- fly, and John Davies Trustees.	0400	00	00
Gifford Roger of Tiverton, <i>Devons. Gent.</i>	0165	00	00
Gower Robert <i>Recusant, p.</i> John Smith.	0074	13	04
Gower Rob. <i>predio. p.</i> Edward Mason,	0289	16	10
Green Thomas of glocester, <i>Mercer.</i>	0169	10	00
Gibson Richard of Savoy-Strand.	0016	13	04
Grosvenor Sir Richard of Eaton, <i>Cheshire</i> Baronet, <i>with 130 l. per Ann. settled.</i>	1250	00	00
Gleadhill Richard p. John his Brother.	0127	03	00
Gilbert Francis of Boconnock, <i>Cornwal.</i>	0026	00	00
Gaywood Thomas of Offley, <i>Staf. Gent.</i>	0080	00	00
Goter William of Rochester, <i>Kent.</i>	0020	00	00
		Green	



s.	d.	( 47 )	l.	s.	d.
00	00	Green Edmund of Hogington, <i>Cumb.</i>	00	90	00 00
00	00	Georges Sir Arthur of Chelsea, <i>Midd.</i>	05	12	00 00
03	04	Gilby Emanuel of Pontefract, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	00	03	05 00
00	00	Gilby Antho. of Overton, <i>Not. Gent.</i>	00	25	00 00
13	04	Guilford Richard of London, <i>Gent.</i>	00	03	06 08
00	00	Gordgion Robert of Skipton, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	00	90	00 00
00	00	Greenwood Edward of Brudstore, <i>De-</i>			
00	00	<i>vonshire, Gent.</i>	00	02	13 04
17	02	Greenville Chammo of Pughill, <i>Cornwal.</i>	00	57	00 00
		Gamock William of Wardington, <i>Oxon.</i>	00	89	06 08
6	07	Grills Charles of Ranleth, <i>Cornwal, Esq;</i>			
0	08	<i>with 30l. per Annum settled.</i>	02	82	16 03
00	00	Golding Hen. Sittingborn, <i>Kent, Gent.</i>	01	18	16 00
0	00	Gully Francis of Enodor, <i>Cornwall.</i>	00	39	00 00
0	06	Garley Anthoney of Lincoln-Close.	00	01	00 00
		Gee Thomas of Killingrand, <i>Yorks.</i>	00	70	10 00
0	00	Gurney Sir Richard of London, <i>p. Sir</i>			
0	00	<i>Jo. Pettus, his Son in Law.</i>	50	00	00 00

\*\*\*\*\*

## H.

04	10	<b>H</b> ebbleth-Waite Thomas of Norton,	05	00	00 00
		<i>Yorkshire.</i>			
00		Hastings Philip of Billesby, <i>Linc.</i>	02	40	00 00
04		Hicks Thomas of Cromhall, <i>Gloc.</i>	00	60	00 00
00		Harper Sir John of Swarkeston, <i>Darbyf.</i>			
00		<i>Knight, with 110 l. per Ann. settled.</i>	40	00	00 00
00		Harvey John of Chare, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	01	70	00 00
00		Henham Tho. of Coundle, <i>Dors. Gent.</i>	03	86	00 00
00		Hillardson Tho. of Stockhammon, <i>Buck.</i>	02	60	00 00
00		Hungerford Anthony of Blackburton,	27	82	00 00
een		<i>Oxon, Esq;</i>			Hickman



Hickman Sir Willoughby of Gainsborough, <i>Linc.</i> Knight.	0900	00	00
Hildiard Christop. of Wensteed, <i>Yorks.</i>	0109	00	00
Hutchingson Michael of Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	0127	12	00
Hillary Joseph, of the same.	0140	00	00
Horn Nicholas of West.	0093	00	00
Hust Oliver p. humphrey Wood.	0013	06	08
Hedlam John of Kirkby, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0340	00	00
Hodgton John of Beeston, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0340	00	00
Hickman Wil. of Barnicle, <i>Warwick.</i>	0133	00	00
Harding John of Shrewsbury, <i>Gent.</i>	0050	00	00
Haughton Hugh, p. Margaret Ward.	0015	00	00
Harvey Rebecca of Weston-fovell, <i>Nor.</i>	0050	00	00
Hurst John of Barraby, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00
Huffy Sir Charles of halton-holg, <i>Linc.</i> Deceased.	0110	00	00
Himlock Sir hen. of Wingerworth, <i>Der.</i>	1458	00	00
Howard Sir Wil. of Tolesbury, <i>Essex.</i>	0928	00	00
Hemsworth William of Roads, <i>Yorks.</i>	0050	00	00
Hern Edward of Cozen, <i>Leic.</i> Doctor.	0070	00	00
Hughes Charles of Mathern, <i>Monm.</i>	0031	10	00
Hudson Henry of London, <i>Esq;</i>	3700	00	00
Hanmer Wil. of Fenshall, <i>Flints.</i> Esq;	1370	00	00
Huffey Geo. of huntworth, <i>Dorsetsh.</i>	0144	00	00
Hack William of Peterborough, <i>North.</i>	0280	00	00
Hilliard Chrislop. of Routh, <i>Gent.</i>	0130	00	00
Hall Henry of Greeford, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0100	00	00
Horton Ralph of Cool, <i>Cheshire,</i> Gent.	0128	00	00
Harvey John of Ickworth, <i>Suffolk,</i> Esq;	0024	00	00
Hawe George, and John and Thomas his Sons, of Colnure, <i>Staffordshire,</i> Gent.	0212	00	00

	Hawk Richard, and Charles his Son of	
00 00	North Pethern, <i>Devonshire</i> , Gent.	0242 00 00
00 00	Halford Sir Rich. of Westhow, <i>Leic.</i> Kt.	2000 00 00
12 00	Herbert Francis of Dolgiog, <i>Mountgo.</i>	0318 00 00
00 00	Hardy James of Great-Grimsby, <i>Linc.</i>	0120 00 00
00 00	Hacket Henry of Grymly, <i>Worc.</i> Gent.	0300 00 00
06 08	Hobson Rich. of Spaulding, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0250 00 00
00 00	Hull Edmond of Tolpuddle, <i>Dors.</i> Esq;	0490 00 00
00 00	Hodges Hugh of Sherborn, <i>Dors.</i> Gent.	0200 00 00
00 00	Hayward Henry of Bugbury, <i>Som.</i>	0030 00 00
00 00	Hoskins Henry of Beamister, <i>Dors.</i>	0060 00 00
00 00	Hoskins John of Langdon, <i>Dors.</i> Esq;	0511 00 00
00 00	Hen Hugh, of London,	0160 00 00
00 00	Heron John Junior of Higny, <i>Hunt.</i> Gent.	0108 00 00
00 00	Hidiard Henry of Kingston on Hull, <i>York-</i> <i>shire</i> , with 2330 l. allowed him for his <i>Manner in Hull.</i>	2330 00 00
00 00	Hancock John of Combmartan, <i>Devon.</i> Esq;	0420 00 00
00 00	Herbert Sir Henry of Ribsford, <i>Worc.</i> Knight.	1330 00 00
00 00	Hudson Wil. of Rigat, <i>Surry</i> , Gent.	0220 00 00
00 00	Holl Aug. of Higham, <i>Norfolk</i> , Gent.	1836 00 00
00 00	Holt Robert of Castleton, <i>Lanc.</i> Esq;	0150 00 00
00 00	Hayward Thomas of Westm.	0050 00 00
00 00	Harlard Richard of Sutton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0047 16 00
00 00	Hayward Tho. of Palgrave, <i>Suff.</i> Gent.	0093 00 00
00 00	Higgs Griffin Dr. of South-stoak, <i>Oxon.</i>	0530 00 00
00 00	Husbands Thomas of Stretham, <i>Surry.</i>	0050 00 00
00 00	Heylyn Peter, <i>Doctor in Divinity.</i>	0112 00 00
00 00	Hippesly Gabriel of Little-Marlow, <i>Buck.</i> Esq;	0180 00 00

<i>Herbert Sir Rich. of Langley, Buck. Kt.</i>	0410	00	00
<i>Halloway Charles of Oxon, Esq;</i>	0180	00	00
<i>Hildiard Sir Rob. of Patricklorg, Yorks.</i>	0610	00	00
<i>Holme Christopher and Chr. his Son of Poleholm, Yorks. Esq.</i>	0350	00	00
<i>Hodson Toby of Yorks. Gent.</i>	0230	00	00
<i>Hawly Sir Francis of Buckland-Ser, Som. with 50l. per Ann. settled.</i>	0250	00	00
<i>Hide Robert, Serjeant at Law.</i>	0243	00	00
<i>Hertford Marquis William.</i>	8345	00	00
<i>Highmore Robert of Armathwait, Cumberland, Gent.</i>	0066	00	00
<i>Hopkins Edward of Tintonhall, Som.</i>	0128	00	00
<i>Hurst Tho. of Baraby, Linc. Doctor.</i>	0640	00	00
<i>Hall Christ. of Newsham, Durham Kt.</i>	0460	00	00
<i>Harrington Tho. of Broothy, Linc. Esq;</i>	0463	10	00
<i>Holborn Rob. of Covent-Garden, Esq;</i>	0095	00	00
<i>Horn Francis of Almanbury, Yorks.</i>	0055	13	04
<i>Hide Humphry of Kennington, Berks. Esq;</i>	0538	00	00
<i>Harrison Cothbart of Acafter, Yorks.</i>	0350	00	00
<i>Haldanby Rob. of Haldanby, Yorks.</i>	0642	10	00
<i>Hardcastle Wil. of Larton, Yorks. Gent.</i>	0233	00	00
<i>Heath Rich. of Weston, Cheshire, Gent.</i>	0138	00	00
<i>Heath Edw. of Cotsmoore, Rutland, Esq;</i>	0700	00	00
<i>Hopkins Wil. of Wednesbury, Staff.</i>	0195	00	00
<i>Hassam Christopher of Newark, Not.</i>	0141	00	00
<i>Harrison Matthew of Oxen, Gent.</i>	0106	10	00
<i>Hughes Wil. of Wellastow, Gloc.</i>	0020	00	00
<i>Hobman William of Newark, Not.</i>	0031	13	04
<i>Hobman Thomas, of the same.</i>	0031	00	00
<i>Hilyar Wil. of East-Coker, Som. Esq;</i>	1522	00	00
<i>Hudlestone</i>			



d.	( 51 )	l.	s.	d.
0 00	Hudlestone Jane, <i>Recus. p.</i> hudlestone			
0 00	Edward <i>her Son.</i>	0120	00	00
0 00	Heath John of <i>Durham</i> , Gent.	0055	00	00
0 00	Hurleston John of <i>Pickton, Ches.</i> Esq;	0890	00	00
0 00	Hanstinges Sir Hen. of <i>Bramston, Leic.</i>	2072	00	00
0 00	Helgar Nich. of <i>East-Coker, Som.</i> Gent.	0029	00	00
0 00	Hatton Sir Christop. of <i>Kirby, North.</i>	3226	00	00
0 00	Huffy Sir Ed. of <i>hamington, Linc.</i> Bart.	4500	00	00
0 00	Hastings Rich. of <i>hoberston, Leic.</i> Esq;	0072	13	04
0 00	Howard Henry of <i>Drury-Lane, Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
0 00	Hatcher Walter of <i>Tunbridge, Kent.</i>	0050	00	00
0 00	Hevemingham Arthur of <i>hochholt,</i>			
0 00	<i>Norfolk.</i>	0400	00	00
0 00	Holt Richard of <i>Ashworth, Lanc.</i> Gent.	0551	00	00
0 00	Halford William of <i>halford, War.</i> Gent.	0098	00	00
0 00	Hall William of <i>Weston, Som.</i>	0026	03	06
0 00	Haines John of <i>Langdon, Salop.</i>	0035	05	00
0 04	Hastall Thomas of <i>Anwell, Hertfordsh.</i>	0070	00	00
0 00	Hamond John of <i>Ellingham, Norf.</i> Gent.	1000	00	00
0 00	Hammerfly Sir Tho. of <i>London, Knt.</i>	0035	06	08
0 00	Henchman humphrey of <i>Salisbury.</i>	0200	00	00
0 00	Heyden Sir John of <i>London, Knight.</i>	0294	10	00
0 00	Hough Robert of <i>Moston, Lanc.</i>	0025	00	00
0 00	Hopton Sir Ingram, <i>p.</i> Miles Stapleton			
0 00	<i>and Mary his Wife.</i>	0660	00	00
0 00	Holford John of <i>Davenham, Ches.</i> Gent.	0110	17	00
0 00	Hughes Tho. in <i>Lanvetherin in Mon.</i>	0105	00	00
0 00	Hall Joseph of <i>Milour, Cornwall, Esq;</i>	0210	10	00
0 00	Hughes humphry of <i>Werkleys, Meri-</i>			
0 04	<i>oneth, Esq;</i>	0333	10	09
0 00	Henshaw Joseph of <i>Levant, Sus. D. D.</i>	0177	00	00
0 00	Harris William of <i>Kengy, Corn. Gent.</i>	0250	00	00
ne	H 2	Harlowin		



<b>Harlowin</b> John of Sidmouth, <i>Devons.</i> Gent.	0180	00	00
<b>Hawly</b> Robert of Jews, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0084	15	00
<b>Hore</b> John of Oth-Fran. <i>Dors.</i> Gent.	0020	00	00
<b>Hormore</b> Greg. of Burland-Bar. <i>Devons.</i>	0500	00	00
<b>Heydon</b> Francis of Syndmonth, <i>Devonshire:</i>	0060	00	00
<b>Hunt</b> Anthōny, <i>Recus. p.</i> Thomas Kingston, and Henry Harwell.	0142	00	00
<b>Hey</b> Ellis of Eccles, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0309	00	00
<b>Heath</b> Richard of Egerton, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0237	00	00
<b>Heydon</b> Nicholas of Ottery-St. Mary, <i>Devonshire</i>	0069	04	06
<b>Hunt</b> Thomas of Enford, <i>Wilt.</i> Gent.	0220	00	00
<b>Hele</b> Walter of Whimston, <i>Devons.</i> Esq;	0421	00	00
<b>Hudleston</b> Ed. of Thwaits, <i>York.</i> Gent.	0080	00	00
<b>Harrison</b> John of Kir Klensham, <i>York.</i> Gent.	0193	00	00
<b>Hinsh</b> James of Sand, <i>Devons.</i> Esq;	0283	00	00
<b>Highdon</b> Rich. of Sherborn, <i>Dors.</i> Gent.	0140	00	00
<b>Hawkins</b> Henry of Chipenham, <i>Wilt.</i>	0038	15	00
<b>Harvey</b> Edw. of Brockley, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0177	00	00
<b>Hancock</b> John of Clithero, <i>Lanc.</i> Yeom.	0005	05	00
<b>Hesketh</b> Rob. of Rufforth, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0045	18	09
<b>Hinchcliff</b> Abraham of Kirkstall, Gent.	0081	10	00
<b>Hudson</b> Tho. Jun. or of Norstock, <i>Suff.</i>	0013	08	08
<b>Harrington</b> James of Witham, <i>Line.</i>	0005	00	00
<b>Howard</b> Sir Rob. of Clinin, <i>Knt. and</i> Baronet.	0942	04	00
<b>Heop</b> Tho. of Pulkington, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0101	00	00
<b>Hangton</b> Rich. of Ridley <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00
<b>Hewet</b> Sir John of Waresby, <i>Hunt.</i>	2158	00	00
Harrington			

d.	Harrington Ben. of Lincolns-Inn Gent.	0193	00	00
00	Hinton Wil. of Burton, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0090	00	00
5 00	Hinton Samuel of Litchfield, <i>Staf.</i> Esq.	0392	00	00
00	Haslewood Rob. of Kirby-Underwood			
00	<i>Linc. Clerk, and Robert his Son.</i>	0074	00	00
00	Hanbury John of Preston, <i>Gloc.</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
00	Harrington John <i>Recusant</i> , p. Richard Wakeman, of London, Esq;	0122	13	04
00	Hennage Sir George of Lincoln.	5296	02	00
00	Heveningham Walter <i>Recusant</i> , p. Robert Pargit, Esq;	0466	00	00
00	Ham Henry of Athwater, <i>Devon.</i>	0020	00	00
06	Hall Sir Thomas of Bradford, <i>Wilts.</i>	0660	00	00
00	Harvey John of Chardestock, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0012	00	00
00	Herbert John of Crickhoel, <i>Brecon.</i>	0397	00	00
00	Haughton Tho. of haughton, <i>Lanc.</i>	0002	10	00
00	Hind Rich. of Overton, <i>Lanc.</i> Ycom.	0034	00	00
00	Hyde Lawrence of Daubeny, <i>South.</i>	0093	04	00
00	Harper Sir John of Cawke, <i>Derby.</i> Bart.	0578	18	02
00	Halsted Lawrence of London, <i>Merch.</i>	0243	00	00
00	Hall Tho. of Goodalming, <i>Surry.</i> Gent.	0765	16	06
00	Hitchcock Wil. of Wikenford, <i>Worc.</i>	0017	10	00
00	Hodginson Luke of Preston, <i>Lanc.</i>	0015	00	00
09	Holmes Wil. of Treemeer, <i>Corn.</i> Gent.	0158	11	00
00	Heys Richard of Brereton, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0010	00	00
08	Horn Cotton of Newborow, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0305	00	00
00	Holland Tho. <i>Junior</i> , of Bridgenorth, <i>Salop.</i>	0021	00	00
00	Hunt Will. of Carrebridg, <i>Oxon.</i> Gent.	0020	00	00
00	Hallworth Thomas of heath-Charnock <i>Lancashire.</i>	0018	00	00
00	Holliland Hercules of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0030	13	04
on	Hooper			

Hooper William of Linc-horn, Corn- wal, Gent.	0246	10	00
Hutchinson Edward of Witham, Yorks.	0140	00	00
Hook Thomas of Chic, Suffex, Clerk.	0265	00	00
Hall Lodowick of Great-Chilton, Dnr- ham, Gent.	0419	11	00
Hole Sir Thomas of Fleet-Damarell, De- von. Bart. with 280 l. per Ann. settled.	0034	00	00
Harcis Thomas of Marjew, Cornwall, Gent, and John his Son.	0061	06	00
Husly Thomas of Blandford St. Mary, Dorsetshire, Merchant.	0220	10	00
Horncourt Alexander Recusant, p. Isaac Walton, of London, Esq;	0298	13	04
Harwood James, and James his Son, of —— Yorks.	0060	10	00
Harbeck Thomas of Colleshall, Warne.	0024	00	00
Haydock Roger of Henry, Lancashire.	0003	15	00
Heywood Peter of Heywood, Lanc.	0351	00	00
Hinsh Alexander of Hornblooten Cler. Somersetshire.	0013	06	08
Hillenden Rich. of Holbeton, Devon. Esq	0269	00	00
Hyde humph. of Kingston-Little, Berks Esq ;	0610	16	00
Harvey John of Winscomb, Gloc.	0012	00	00
Harnage Edward Recusant, p. Thomas Higgins Purchaser.	0080	00	00
Hutton Matthew of Marsk, Yorks. Esq;	0132	12	10
Higham Thomas of Lancaster deceased.	0070	10	00
Harris Sir Thomas of Boreatton, Salop, Bart. and Dame Ann, the Widow of Sir Paul Harris, deceased, Delinquents.	1542	00	00

Howard Lord Charles, <i>Visc. Andover,</i>	0500	00	00
Hastings Anthony of <i>Humberston, Leic.</i>	0080	00	00
Hudleston Sir Will. of <i>Millain-Castle,</i> <i>Cumberland, Knight.</i>	2242	10	00
Hard Tho. of <i>Kinsdon, Somersetshire.</i>	0080	00	00
Haslewood Sir Anthony of <i>Maidwell,</i> <i>North. Knt. with 115 l. per Ann. sett. ed.</i>	0990	00	00
Hapton ——— of <i>Bayars-Norton, Oxon.</i>	0015	00	00
Hodsham Albert <i>Recus. p. Tho. Walter</i> <i>Merrall of London Merchant.</i>	0053	06	08
Hody herbert of <i>Brixam, Dev. Gent.</i>	0964	10	00
Howsworth Walter of <i>Howorth, Yorks.</i>	0240	00	00
Hill Rob. of <i>Newton, Camb. Gent.</i>	0100	00	00
Howard Sir Charles <i>Recusant, p. John</i> <i>Griffin Purchaser.</i>	0052	00	00
Harvey Henry of <i>Bridgwater, Somers.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0255	10	00
Harris Dame Anne of <i>Wittle, Essex.</i>	1642	03	00
Hall Tho. of <i>Windfor, Surry, Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Harris Henry of <i>Churchill, Oxon.</i>	0030	00	00
Hastings Henry of <i>Pedlestown, Dorset.</i>	0033	03	04
Hunt John of <i>Baroden Recusant, Gent.</i>	0270	00	00
Heron Men. of <i>Cressihaw, Linc. Esq;</i>	0218	00	00
Howard Sir William of <i>Tondridge, Sur.</i>	0437	14	00
Hills Tho. of <i>Foxton, Cambridges. Gent.</i>	0153	15	00
Hawdin Tho. of <i>Clement-Danes, Gent.</i>	0001	10	00
Hills William of <i>Foxton, Cambridges.</i>	1000	00	00
Hosltine George of <i>Bilton, Yorkshire.</i>	0010	00	00
Hawey David of <i>Redruth, Cornwall,</i>	0060	00	08
Harrington James of <i>Thornton, Leic.</i>	0001	13	04
Humphry John the Elder, of <i>Brinkly,</i> <i>Cambridgeshire.</i>	0055	00	00



Hall Bendish <i>Recusant, his Children, p.</i>			
Edward Perkins, <i>Trustee.</i>	0266	13	04
Hill John of Litchfield, <i>Staff. Gent.</i>	0270	14	06
Hoord John of Blanckney, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0124	00	00
Hutton John of [Blanckney, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0005	06	09
Hamlyn Edward of Reading, <i>Bucks.</i>	0033	06	08
Horton Rob. of Cool, <i>Cheshire, Gent.</i>	0010	00	00
Hunt Thomas of Kinsbridge, <i>Devonf.</i>	0001	13	04
Hunkin John of Lishard, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0001	06	08
Heath John of Bradsteed, <i>Kent, Esq;</i>	0152	00	00
Hooper Edw. of London, <i>Leather-seller</i>	0001	13	04
Hargrave Rich. of Martins in the Fields.	0007	00	00
Howard Wil. of Bowkham, <i>Surry.</i>	0003	06	08
Hobbs Thomas of Westerleigh, <i>Gloc.</i>	0031	13	04
Hurst Thomas of Gottenhead, <i>Yorkf.</i>	0090	00	00
Harris Wil. of Muck-Baddow, <i>Essex.</i>	0001	00	00
Harrington Henry of Witham, <i>Linc.</i>	0001	02	04
Hody John of Northover, <i>Som.</i>	0002	00	00
Hastings Henry of Woodland, <i>Dorsetsh.</i>			
Esq; <i>deceased.</i>	0555	00	00
Harry Robert of Peuzancer, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0005	00	00
Harland Rich. <i>Junior, of Sutton, Yorkf.</i>	0001	13	04
Howell Wil. of Leigham, <i>Dorsetf.</i>	0055	07	06
Haws Thomas of Redruth, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0005	00	00
Hollinshead Francis of Bosely, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0002	06	08
Herris Christop. of Muckbaddow, <i>Eff.</i>	0001	00	00
Holt Sir Thomas of Aston, <i>War. Bart.</i>	4401	02	04
Harrison John of Leeds, <i>Yorkf.</i>	0464	18	02
Herbert Edward of Bray, <i>Berks, Gent.</i>	0166	13	06
Harbert Edmund of Holt-market, <i>Nort-</i>			
<i>hampton.</i>	0016	00	08
Hudleton Henry of Lanston, <i>Cambridgesf.</i>			

Hull Thomas of Hornby in Cleaveland,  
Yorks. Gent.

0235 00 00

Hall Christop. of Hornborines, Dur.  
and Thomas Hall his Brother.

0242 02 04

Hawk Francis of Tregony, Cornwall,

0017 10 00

Hall Christ. p. Christopher Potter, and  
Margery his Wife.

0108 00 06

Hope George of Dodleston, Ches. Esq;

0503 10 00

\*\*\*\*\*

I.

J Arvis William of Hutton, Som.

0060 00 00

Iles John of Stanwell, Midd. Gent.

0220 00 00

Jones Roger of London, deceased,

0030 00 00

Jones Inigo of Martins in the Fields.

0345 00 00

Jackson Thomas of Leeds, Yorks. Gent.

0345 00 00

Ilands Martha of Bolton-castle, Yorks.

0530 00 00

James Mary of Yeofly, Oxon, deceased.

0020 00 00

Jaques Sir Roger of York, Knight, with  
8l. per Annum settled.

0258 00 00

Jackson Step. of Cowling, Yorks. Gent.

0250 00 00

Jermyn John of Werkly, Devon. Gent.

0112 00 00

Jerman Richard, and Richard his Son of  
Newton, Cheshire.

0090 00 00

Jacklyn John of Cambridge, Gent.

0040 00 00

Jobson Samuel of Brantingham, Yorks.

0040 00 00

Jacob Alexander of Dover Kent.

0094 00 00

Isaac Sebastian of Collescomb, Devons.  
Esq;

0260 00 00

Isaac Samuel of Oxon, Kent.

0140 00 00

Jepkin Rice of Menhead, Som.

0038 00 00

Joy Benjamin of Fitheton, <i>Wilt.</i> Gent.	0028	00	00
James John of Hogham, <i>Suffolk</i> , Gent.	0180	00	00
Iet Alexander of Wells, <i>Som.</i>	0033	00	00
Jennings Peter of Siltersden, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0878	00	00
Jenning Ralph of Manly, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0075	00	00
Isaac Annyas of Upcall, <i>Devon.</i> Gent.	0345	00	00
Jennings Jonathan of Rippon, <i>Yorks.</i>	0156	12	00
Jenkin Tobias of Grimstone, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0320	00	00
Ieane John of Grellick, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0175	00	00
Jackson Tho. of Cottenham, <i>Cambridge.</i>	0036	00	00
Jackson Luke of Carleton, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0133	00	00
Jackson Luke of Cottingham, <i>Gent.</i>	0027	00	00
Isham Justinian of Shangton, <i>Leic.</i> Esq;	1106	00	00
Jones Tho. of Offwell, <i>Devon.</i> Clerk.	0080	00	00
Ireland Tho. of Abrington, <i>Salop</i> Esq;	0716	00	00
Jones Edm. of Llandfon-Mannor, <i>Gent.</i>	0070	06	08
Johnson John of the Bayle, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0341	09	08
Jackman Matthew, and William his Son, of Emptall, <i>Yorks.</i>	0045	00	00
Jennings Philip of Dudleston, <i>Sal.</i> Gent.	0137	04	06
Ivie Thomas of Wimalston, <i>Som.</i>	0023	00	00
Ingleby Sir William of Ripley, <i>Yorks.</i> Kt.	0718	00	00
Inglefield William, <i>Recusant</i> p. Henry Patridge, <i>Purchaser.</i>	0213	06	08
Joyce Thomas of Haines, <i>Bedfords.</i>	0028	00	00
Jeffrey John of Maypowder, <i>Dorset.</i>	0395	00	00
Jones Cadwalader of Exon, <i>Esq;</i>	0483	15	00
Jones John of Halkin, <i>Flint.</i> Gent.	0156	11	04
Jones Rich. of Trewerne, <i>Radnor</i> , Esq;	0144	00	00
Jones Edward of Martins, <i>Salop</i> , Gent.	0074	05	00
Jefferyes John of Aberomrick, <i>Brecon.</i> Esq;	0380	10	00

d.	Jones Sir Philip of Tree-Owen, <i>Mon-</i>			
00 00	<i>mouthshire, Knt. and William his Son.</i>	1050	00	00
00 00	Johnson Tho. of Yarmouth, <i>Merchant.</i>	0234	00	00
00 00	Ingram Henry of St. Jones, <i>Worc.</i>	0021	00	00
00 00	Jordan Elias of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	0541	00	00
00 00	Jones Francis of Penrose, <i>Corn. Gent.</i>	0148	04	00
00 00	Jones James of Llanvihangle-Llanter-			
2 00	<i>nam-Mannor, Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
00 00	Ieffs John of Martins in the Fields.	0011	10	00
00 00	Jones William of Westminster, <i>Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
00 00	Isham Thomas of Whatsfield, <i>Oxon.</i>	0010	00	00
00 00	Johns Nicho. of Clements-lane, <i>London.</i>	0003	00	00
00 00	James John of Corn, <i>Surry, Gent.</i>	0005	05	00
00 00	Jones Gilbert, late Chancellor of Bristol.	0043	05	00
00 00	James Alexander of Bristol Merchant.	0669	10	11
00 00	Jenkins Will. of Great-Busby, <i>Yorkshire.</i>			
5 08	<i>Esq; with 20 l. per Ann. settled.</i>	0287	07	08
08	Jones John of Namptwich, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0025	00	00
00 00	Johnson Peter of Chard, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0001	10	00
00 00	Jackson John of Overton, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0006	00	00
06	Jage George of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0059	00	00
00 00	Jay Henry of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0132	00	00
00 00	Jolliff Rich. of Eastower, <i>Dors. Gent.</i>	0040	00	00
08	Ireland Lady Eliza. <i>Recusant, p. John</i>			
00 00	<i>Sharp, &amp;c. Purchaser.</i>	0160	00	00
00 00	Ieyn Thomas of Tewksberry, <i>Gloc.</i>	0031	10	00
00 00	Jolley Joseph of St. Enoder, <i>Cornwall.</i>			
04	<i>and William his Son, Gent.</i>	0069	00	00
00 00	Iuxon George of Canterbury, <i>Gent.</i>	0050	00	00
00 00	Iemnan John of Callifield-house.	0090	00	00
00 00	Irons George.	0001	13	04
00 00	Jones Christopher of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0001	13	04



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Jones William of Bodington, <i>Gloc.</i>	0040	00	00
Irish William of Newhall, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0058	00	00
Jaye Stephen of St. Hunock, <i>Cornwall,</i>	0012	00	00
Jermin Tho. of Rusbrook, <i>Suffolk, Esq;</i>	2750	00	00
Jaye John of St. Punock, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0051	00	00
Jackson Gabriell of Langly, <i>Darby.</i>	0008	08	04
John Tho. of New-Windsor, <i>Berks.</i>	0022	13	04
Jervace Rich. of Bennaleck, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0073	10	00
Joycelyne Giles of Babraham, <i>Cambridge.</i>	0072	00	00
Jones Tho. of Ludlow, <i>Salop.</i>	0001	00	00
Jane John of Trereddo, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0120	00	00
Jones John of Namcrosse, <i>Cardigan, Esq;</i>	0389	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

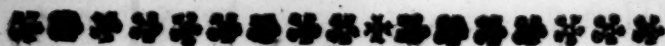
## K.

<b>K</b> Ay fir John of Woodsam <i>Yorks. Bar.</i>	0500	00	00
Kerrytforth Tho. Dodworth <i>Yorks.</i>	0214	15	00
Kibe Richard of Chichest <i>Suffex.</i>	0992	00	00
Kent Anthony of <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0147	00	00
Knight William of Huntington, <i>Linc.</i>	0060	00	00
Kercher Thomas of Futly <i>South.</i>	0080	00	00
King Thomas of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0060	00	00
Kendall Geo. of Oxon, <i>Gent.</i>	0144	00	00
Knight Rob. of Willingore <i>Gent.</i>	0022	00	00
Knot Thomas of Exon <i>Gent.</i>	0126	00	00
Kyme Nytingall of Bostoll, <i>Linc.</i>	0068	00	00
Knolly Will. of Grays, <i>Oxon Esq;</i>	1100	00	00
Kirkham Rob. of Finchead, <i>North. Esq;</i>	0063	00	00
Knight Roger of Burstock, <i>Dorsetsh.</i>	0185	00	00
King John of Cholmly, <i>Cheshire Gent.</i>	0050	00	00
Kitson John of Seemington, <i>Wilts.</i>	0045	00	00

Kirke

d.	l.	s.	d.
00	Kirke John of Westminster Esq;	0985	00 00
00	Kingley Geo. of Canterbury, Esq;	0766	05 00
00	Kemp Tho. of Slindon, <i>Sussex</i> Esq;	0230	00 00
00	Kirby John of Kirby <i>Lancash.</i> Gent.	0036	05 04
00	Knolly Sir Hen. of Grooplace, <i>South.</i>	1250	00 00
04	Kirton Edw. of Castle-Cary, <i>Somer setsf.</i>		
04	Esq; with 50 l. per annum settled.	0102	00 00
00	Kinaaston Edw. of Oatly <i>Salop</i> Esq; with		
00	50 l. per annum settled.	1500	00 00
00	Kinaaston Roger of Hordley, <i>Salop</i> Esq;	0921	00 00
00	Keen Fra. of Shipham, <i>Somertf.</i> Gent.	0030	13 04
00	Kent. Will. of Bolcomb, <i>Wilts</i> Esq;	0572	00 00
	Killinghall Jord of Middleton-George,		
	<i>Durham</i> Gent.	0440	00 00
	Kilmory Lord Viscount, with 120 l. p.		
	annum settled on the Ministry.	2306	00 00
00	Kirbrid Rich. of Elverton, <i>Cambridge.</i>	0066	00 00
00	Kingston Earl Henry.	7469	00 00
00	Kessall John of Strafford <i>Cheshire</i> Gent.	0236	00 00
00	Keynes Edw. Recus. p. Henry Hunt		
00	purchaser.	0037	00 00
00	King Andrew of London, <i>Merchant</i> with		
00	30 l. p. annum for years settled.	0150	00 00
00	Kirke Sir Lewis of London <i>Knight,</i>	0151	00 00
00	Kenns Sir Ch. of Kevenmably, <i>Glamor-</i>		
00	<i>gan</i> Knight,	3500	00 00
00	Kellond John of Totnes, <i>Devons.</i> Esq;	0663	01 00
00	Kennesman Rich. of Broughton, <i>North.</i>	0152	00 00
00	Kenneys Ed. of Kenneys-Mannor, <i>Esq;</i>	1000	00 00
00	Kennet John of Cockshaw, <i>Dur.</i> Gent.	0205	00 00
00	Remp Sir Garret of Slindon, <i>Suffolk,</i>	2931	10 00
00	Kneebone Edw. of Linthorn <i>Cornwall.</i>	0032	00 00
ke			Kitson

Kitson Tho. of Warton, <i>Lancs.</i> Gent.	0390	00	00
Kempyon Rich. of Ashworth, <i>Gent.</i>	0003	10	00
Kinsey John of Wilboldsly, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0080	00	00
Killingbeek Thomas of Chappel-Oller- ton, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent,	0246	13	04
Kilvert Rob. of Mortlack, <i>Surry</i> Gent.	0014	00	00
Knight William of Congleton, <i>Cheshire</i>	0012	00	00
Kendall Walter of Pyling <i>Cornwall</i> Gent.	1150	00	00
Kemp Robert of Cheston, <i>Hereford</i> Esq;	0480	18	06
Kirkham William of West-City, <i>Cook,</i>	0044	06	04
Kirke Christ of Kilsden, <i>Yorkshire</i> Gent.	0001	01	00
Killigrew Sir William of London <i>Knt.</i>	0003	06	08
Kingsmill Sir Will. of Sidmonton, <i>South.</i>	0750	00	00
Knogle Tho. of Sampford, <i>Somersetsh.</i>	0086	15	00
Keymer Harrison of Buckland, <i>Somersf.</i> Gent. p. Jos. Reign.	0202	00	00



## L.

<b>L</b> ehunt John of Little-Brady, <i>Suff.</i> Esq;	0600	00	00
Lenning Henry of Chester, <i>Essex,</i> Esq;	0280	00	00
Lloyd Howell of Nantinell, <i>Radnor.</i>	0080	00	00
Levet William of Masefield, <i>Suffex.</i>	0040	00	00
Langly Richard of Henningford, <i>Hunt.</i>	0050	00	00
Legard Richard of Gounton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0095	00	00
Low John of Hasland, <i>Derbysf.</i> Gent.	0133	06	08
Larcign Anthony of Horbury, <i>Yorks.</i>	0033	06	08
Lampton Henry of Lampton, <i>Durham</i> Esq;	0960	00	00

Anne

s. d.  
 00 00  
 10 00  
 00 00  
 13 04  
 00 00  
 00 00  
 00 00  
 8 06  
 6 04  
 1 00  
 6 08  
 0 00  
 5 00  
 00  
 00  
 00  
 00  
 00  
 08  
 08  
 00  
 ne

( 63 )

l. s. d.

Ann the Widow of Thomas Leigh of Ad- lington, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0603	07	08
Leigh Hugh, of the <i>Isle Wight</i> .	0050	00	00
Lowmouth Allen of Thynning, <i>Yorks</i> .	0020	00	00
Lowe George, of Calme, <i>Wilt.</i> Gent.	0336	00	00
Lockner William of Crove, <i>Southam</i> .	0081	00	00
Leveyne Lewis of Hestington, <i>Yorks</i> .	0316	13	00
Lawton John of Snape, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0054	00	00
Lodge Richard of Leeds, <i>Yorks</i> . Gent.	0100	00	00
Lewins Lewtian of Ruthall, <i>Yorks</i> .	0130	00	00
Lacon James of West-Coppies, <i>Salop</i> .	0554	00	00
Lukeup Bryan of Middleton, <i>Yorks</i> .	0010	00	00
Liddle Sir Tho. of Newcastle, <i>Baronet</i> .	4000	00	00
Leonard Robert of Tarvin, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0070	00	00
Leach George of Exon City.	0055	00	00
Lucas John of Axminster, <i>Devon</i> .	0025	00	00
Lavers John of Exon City.	0152	00	00
Lowether Sir John of Lowther, <i>West- moreland</i> Baronet, with 50 l. per An- num settled.	1500	00	00
Lamplugh John of Lamplugh, <i>Cum</i> . Esq;	0380	00	00
Lockett Giles of Carelton-Mucker, <i>Som</i> . Gent.	0093	00	00
Lee Gervase of Norwell, <i>Not</i> . Esq;	0560	00	00
Leigh Thomas of Adlington, <i>Cheshire</i> , with 56 l. per Annum settled.	1440	00	00
Leigh Edw. of Buguly, <i>Ches</i> . Gent.	0300	00	00
Lucy Spencer of Charleot, <i>War</i> . Gent.	3513	00	00
Loverlay William Senior, of Wedlock. <i>Cheshire</i> , Esq;	0260	00	00
Lawton of Lawton, <i>Ches</i> . Gent.	0680	00	00
Leigh Henry of High-Leigh, <i>Ches</i> . Esq;	0710	00	00
Layton			



Layton Will. of Daile-Mamme, <i>Cum-</i> <i>berland, Esq;</i>	0118	00	00
Lashbrook Lewis of Minhead, <i>Som. Gent</i>	0054	14	00
Linsley Rich. of Bucklestead, <i>Suff. Esq;</i>	0157	00	00
Leoman Thomas of Arlesham, <i>Norfolk.</i>	0367	00	00
Littleton Walter of Litchfield, <i>Doctor.</i>	0100	00	00
Leigh George of Wooten, <i>Gloc. Gent.</i>	0153	10	00
Lumley Richard, <i>Lord Viscount.</i>	1935	10	00
Lloid Edward of Trevnant, <i>Montgo-</i> <i>mery, Esq;</i>	0280	00	00
Lewen Edw. of Christ Church, <i>South.</i>	0150	00	00
Longville Tho. of Brodwell, <i>Bucks, Esq</i>	0520	00	00
Larden John of Cholmondeley, <i>Ches.</i>	0063	00	00
Lawe Tobias of Leventhorp, <i>Yorks.</i>	0350	00	00
Lorbard Wil. of Cannon-Pewne, <i>Here.</i> <i>Esq;</i>	0395	00	00
Loupe John of Westm. <i>Gent.</i>	0078	00	00
Langley Thomas of Comb, <i>South. Gent.</i>	0042	00	00
Littler Richard of Mouldsworth, <i>Ches.</i>	0053	00	00
Leigh John of Adlington, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0060	00	00
Leigh Charles, <i>of the same.</i>	0050	00	00
Long Richard of Bristol, <i>Merchant.</i>	0600	00	00
Lowther Wil. of Leeds, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0200	00	00
Lawrence Rob. of Bugburugh, <i>Som. Gent</i>	0186	00	00
Lane T o. of Bently, <i>Staf. Esq;</i>	0225	00	00
Leek Tho. of London, <i>Esq;</i>	0400	00	00
Lucas Sir John of Shenfield, <i>Effex. Kt.</i>	3634	00	00
Leveson Sir Richard of Frentham, <i>Stat.</i> <i>with 360 l. per Annum settled.</i>	6000	00	00
Langly John of Brosly, <i>Salop. Gent.</i>	0050	00	00
Layton Francis of Rawden, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	3607	12	00
Leckonby Richard of Elwick, <i>Lanc.</i>	0058	06	00
Loverlag			

s. d.	( 65 )	l. s. d.
00 00	Loverlag Robert of Vallis, Som. Esq;	0480 00 00
4 00	Lynne John of Southerick, North, Gent.	
00 00	with 40l. per Annum settled.	0241 00 00
00 00	Loekton Will. of Swinhead, Linc.	0160 00 00
00 00	Long James of Drayat, Wiltf. Esq;	0810 00 00
00 00	Leeds Rob. of Moscraft, Yorkf. Esq;	0180 00 00
00 00	Lucas Sir Rob. of Leckston, Effex, Kt.	0637 00 00
00 00	Lindley Earl Mountague, with 300l.	
00 00	per Annum settled.	0647 13 00
00 00	Langton Peter of Oxon, Gent.	0130 00 00
00 00	Leigh Sir Thomas Senior of Stone-Leigh,	
00 00	Warwickshire, Knight.	4895 00 00
00 00	Leigh Peter Junior of Nethertably, Ches.	
00 00	Esq;	0778 18 04
00 00	Leigh Will. of Pitminster, Som. Gent.	0120 00 00
00 00	Love George, Recus. p. Edm. Thomas.	0032 11 00
00 00	Leigh Rich. of Rochester, Kent, Gent.	0034 08 00
00 00	Lambe Sir John p. John Hill, Clerk.	0628 00 00
00 00	Lifter John of Kirby-Matzard, Yorkf.	
00 00	Gent.	0122 00 00
00 00	Lanning Thomas of Houghton the Hill,	
00 00	Linc.	0165 00 00
00 00	Lower Tho. of St. Winnow, Cornw. Esq;	0587 00 00
00 00	Lucas Sir Char. of Horsley, Effex, Knt.	0508 10 00
00 00	Little Robert of Reepam, Linc.	0039 00 00
00 00	Lewis Richard of London, Gent.	0030 00 00
00 00	Langton Will. of Stanwick-Berks, Esq;	0111 00 00
00 00	Leman Thomas Junior, of Whiton, Nor-	
lag	folk, Gent.	0048 00 00
	Lehunt John of Grayes-Inn, Gent.	0020 00 00
	Lewkner John of Weast-Dean, Suffex,	
	Esq; with 260 l. per Annum settled.	0042 08 00

Leening Richard of Grantham, <i>Linc.</i>	0208	00	00
Love George, <i>Recusant</i> p. Thomas Fisher, and p. Richard Bisbee.	0061	04	08
Lloyd Sir Edward of Berthlloy, <i>Mount.</i>	0470	00	00
Lofton John of South, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0570	00	00
Lloyd John of Langendier, <i>Caermarthens.</i>			
Lloyd John of Crinvin, <i>Cardig.</i> Esq;	0140	00	00
Lewis William of Ledham, <i>Norfs.</i> Dr.	0019	00	00
Lloyd Hump. of Bersham, <i>Denb.</i> Gent.	0130	00	00
Legg William of Martins in the Fields.			
Leveden Sebastian, <i>Recusant</i> p. Francis Dickins and John Harrington.	1406	13	04
Lincoln Will. of Halton, <i>Linc.</i> Clerk.	0186	00	00
Lucas Timothy of Henthon, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0750	00	00
Lloyd Edward of Herieth, <i>Flints.</i> Gent.	0064	10	00
Lloyd Sir Francis of <i>Caermarthan</i> , Kt.	1033	00	00
Lingen Roger of Radbrook, <i>Gloc.</i> Gent.	0283	00	00
Lloyd Hugh of Guardvanny, <i>Radnor.</i>	0076	10	00
Leonard Thomas of Coevning, <i>Kent.</i>	0090	00	00
Lacken Rich. <i>Recusant</i> p. Francis Thixly, and Simon Degg.	0370	00	00
Lavy Will. of Brerexly, <i>Yorks.</i>	0026	00	00
Lee Sir Richard of Langly, <i>Salop.</i> Knt. and Bart. with 169l. 9s. per Ann. settled	3719	13	04
Lacon Rowland of Kinlet, <i>Salop.</i> Esq;	0066	00	00
Lakin John of Yedingham, <i>Yorks.</i>	0060	00	00
Lemitier James, <i>Recusant</i> p. Sarah, <i>Yorks.</i>	0026	00	00
Linstord Sir Tho. of Linsford, <i>Suffex.</i>	0300	00	00
Lingen Sir Henry of Sutton, <i>Here.</i> Kt.	6342	00	00
Lukenor Sir Tho. of Amberly, <i>Suff.</i> Kt.	0084	00	00
Lloyd Edward of Llanvardo, <i>Salop.</i> Esq;	0300	00	00
Lynne John of Herkesly, <i>Essex.</i> Gent.	0330	13	04

	( 67 )	l.	s.	d.
0 00	Langton John, <i>by</i> Henry Langton,	0013	06	08
4 08	Lloyd Richard of Lloyd-Amain, <i>Salop</i> ,			
0 00	Esq;	0480	00	00
0 00	Lister James of Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i> Clerk.	0290	00	00
0 00	Langton John of Welton, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0135	00	00
0 00	Lovet Tho. of Petworth, <i>Sussex</i> , Gent.	0002	00	00
0 00	Low Richard of Harbridge, <i>South.</i> Gent.	0100	04	00
0 00	Livesey Rich. of Breadhalph, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0010	00	00
0 00	Low Edw. of Alderwastle, <i>Derbs.</i> Esq;			
04 00	and John and Arther his Sons.	0221	00	00
00 00	Littleboyes John, and George, <i>Recusant</i>			
00 00	p. John Treehurst, <i>Purchaser.</i>	0041	13	04
00 00	Lamox Ann, <i>Recusant</i> p. Tho. Cough-			
00 00	ton, <i>Purchaser.</i>	0090	13	00
00 00	Lange Robert, <i>Recusant</i> p. John Hall,	0550	00	00
00 00	Lovenig William of London, <i>Esq;</i>	0125	07	10
00 00	Lee Thomas of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
00 00	Lovenig Tho. of Staple-Inn, <i>Gent.</i>	0001	10	00
00 00	Littleton Tho. of Stoak, <i>St. Mildbourn,</i>			
00 00	<i>Salop</i> , Esq; with 180 l. per Ann. settled.	0370	00	00
00 00	Low Lawrence of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	0003	06	08
00 00	Lenere Sir Wil. Clarenceux, <i>King at</i>			
04 00	<i>Arms.</i>	0523	16	08
00 00	Lewis John of Brixam, <i>Devons.</i> Yeom.	0103	13	04
00 00	Lutton William of Knapton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0002	00	00
00 00	Lovelace Lord John, with 100 l. and for			
00 00	two lives settled on the <i>Purchaser.</i>	5957	07	05
00 00	Lakin Rob. of Fowbridge, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0022	10	00
00 00	Leigh Sir Thomas Junior, of Humpstall-			
00 00	Ridward, <i>Staf.</i> Knight.	1376	00	00
00 00	Lloyd Rees of Llangerrig, <i>Mountgom.</i>	0011	00	00
04 00	Laicon William of Shawley, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00



Llewelyn Richard of Barton, <i>Here.</i>	10090	00	00
Ley Richard and Thomas his Son, of Nurthur, Cornwall, Gent.	0113	00	00
Lanyon Philip of Penzance, <i>Corn.</i> Gent.	0010	16	08
Lloyd Walter of Llanvair, <i>Cardigan</i> Esq;	1003	09	00
Lowther Rob. of Gillwick, <i>Nrks.</i> Gent.	0020	10	06
Lawrence James of Hereford.	0036	13	04
Lawrence Giles of Bengworth, <i>Worc.</i>	0016	13	04
Lane Charles of Hanslope, <i>Bucks.</i> Gent.	0005	13	04
Littleton Sir Edw. p. Fisher Littleton, and Francis Nevell, Esq;	1347	06	08
Lawrence John of Chiswick, <i>Middlesex.</i>	0300	06	08
Lind Francis, Martins in the Fields.	0002	00	00
Lascells Henry of Bockenham, <i>Not.</i> Esq;	0300	00	00
Langton Geo. of Stanwick <i>Berks.</i> Gent.	0008	06	08
Ligon Richard of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0002	10	00
Lestrang Hammon of Upwell, <i>Isle of Ely</i>	0105	00	00
Luston Charles of Dockley, <i>Here.</i> Gent.	0054	00	00
Leefing Tho. of North-Somer-Coles, <i>Linc.</i>	0012	07	06
London Rob. Junior, of Aldeby, <i>Norf.</i> Gent.	0002	00	00
Leek Francis of Newark, <i>Not.</i> Esq;	2352	00	00
Latham Edward.	0004	00	00
Langford Henry, late of Braton-Clavelly <i>Devons.</i> Gent.	0024	12	04
Laa Will. of St. Ansell, <i>Cornwall.</i> Gent.	0159	08	02
Lane William of Awton-Gilford, <i>De-</i> <i>vonshire.</i> Gent.	0040	00	00
London Rob. Sen. of Aldeby, <i>Norf.</i> Gent.	0720	00	00
Lumley George of Stanstead, <i>Suff.</i> Esq;	1800	00	00

Lawrence Robert of Creechgrange, *I Isle*  
*of Purbeck, Dorsetf. Esq; with 160 l.*  
*per Annum settled.*

0348 06 00

\*\*\*\*\*

## M.

<b>M</b> orley Sir John of Chichester, <i>Sus.</i>	0500 00 00
Manly Will. of Holthouse, <i>Staf.</i>	0100 00 00
Morgan Isaac of Brickton, <i>Salop, Gent.</i>	0050 00 00
Morley William of Haltnaked, <i>Suffex.</i>	0005 00 00
Milward John of Smitherton, <i>Der. Esq;</i>	1000 00 00
Maynard William of Lowlayton, <i>Effex.</i>	0050 00 00
Mosely Nichols of Ancoles, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0170 00 00
Markham Sir Rob. of Sedgebroke, <i>Linc.</i>	1000 00 00
Miller Sir John of Little-bridley, <i>Derf.</i>	0693 13 04
Mazon John of Carelton, <i>Kent.</i>	0024 00 00
May Tho. of Rawmeere, <i>Suffex, Esq;</i>	0900 00 00
Moore Miles of Brodcliffe, <i>Devonf. Gent.</i>	0100 00 00
Moore James of Angram, <i>Yorks.</i>	0138 00 00
Mill Thomas of Greatham, <i>Suffex, Esq;</i>	0246 00 00
Maud Daniel of Wakefield, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0180 00 00
Metcasse Thomas of Leeds, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0120 00 00
Marshall Will. of Mooreton, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0109 00 00
Mawtus Rich. of Rippon, <i>Gent.</i>	0016 00 00
Morpeth Rich. of Stillington, <i>Durham.</i>	0090 00 00
Morley John of Wooton-Courtney, <i>Som.</i>	0080 00 00
Mildelnay Sir Humphrey of Dunbury, <i>Effex.</i>	1275 00 00
Marthaw Rob. of Selby, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0116 00 00
Maffy James of Sale, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0052 00 00
Midlemore Rob. of Mossey, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0400 00 00

Molunex

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Molunex Roger of Carleton, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0200	00	00
Mucklow Tho. of Arley, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0045	00	00
May James of Coldy, <i>Southamp. Esq;</i>	0800	00	00
Michael John of Brandiscombe, <i>Devon.</i>	0140	00	00
Martin John of Plymouth, <i>Devon. Mer.</i>	0137	08	08
Mallock Roger of Exon, <i>Merchant.</i>	0728	15	00
Martin Joseph of Exon, <i>Doctor.</i>	0121	00	00
Michael Thomas of Southwitham, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0916	00	00
Maund Rob. of Rippon, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0320	00	00
Mogg Rich. of Welton <i>Somersets. Gent.</i>	0090	00	00
Michael Edward of Exon, <i>Gent.</i>	0123	00	00
Magent Tho. of Exon, <i>Devon. Gent.</i>	0056	00	00
Mosley Francis, and Nicholas his Son, of Collihurst, <i>Lancashire, Gent.</i>	0200	00	00
Milton Will. of Steepwath, <i>Devon. Gent.</i>	0076	10	00
Morgan John of Wells, <i>Somersets. Gent.</i>	0133	06	08
Morgan William, of the same.	0155	00	00
Merrifield John of Crookhorne, <i>Som.</i>	0200	00	00
Modiford Thomas of Exon, <i>Esq;</i>	0035	00	00
Martin Henry of Maltby, <i>Lincolnshire.</i>	0020	00	00
Morgell Edward of Chester, <i>Gent.</i>	0060	00	00
Marshall Anne of Bridport, <i>Dorsets.</i>	0054	00	00
Milton Christopher of Reading, <i>Berksh.</i>	0080	00	00
Mourton Sir Francis, and Sir Philip his Son of Howden, in the County of York.	0828	00	00
Morgan Tho. of Streelsby, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0162	00	00
Muncke Tho. of Portlinch, <i>Devon. Esq;</i>	0300	00	00
Mosely Sir Edw. of Hangdon, <i>Lanc.</i>	4874	00	00
Menz Sir John of Kingston, <i>Ils of Wight.</i>	0374	00	00
Minihall John of Vale-Royal, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0740	00	00

d.		
00	Molyneux Viscount Rich. with 357 l. per	
00	<i>Annum settled</i>	3140 00 00
00	Markham John of Westminster, Gent.	0120 00 00
00	Mallet Sir Thomas of Exon, Knight, and	
08	John his Son.	0871 10 00
00	Munson Sir John of South-Curleton,	
00	<i>Linc.</i>	2642 00 00
00	Mathews William of Westminster, Gent.	0108 00 00
00	Mann William of Bramley, Yorkshire.	0065 10 00
00	Mason Tho. of St. Sepulchers, London,	
00	Gent.	0250 00 00
00	Midlemore George of King's-Norton,	
00	<i>Worcestershire, Esq;</i>	0167 14 08
00	Marsham John of Cuxon, Kent, Esq;	0356 16 02
00	Markham Rob. of Christhead, Linc. Gent	0025 00 00
00	Mucklow William of Arly, Worce. Gent.	0360 00 00
08	Metcalf Th. of Ballarby, Yorks. Esq;	0366 13 04
00	Metcalf Adrian of Westminster, Apo-	
00	<i>thecary.</i>	0033 14 00
00	Musgrave Sir Edw. Layton, Cambridge.	0960 00 00
00	Muckworth Sir Thomas of Normanton,	
00	<i>Rutland.</i>	0879 00 00
00	Moore Katherine of Grantham, Linc.	0137 04 09
00	Moore Alexander, of the same.	0350 00 00
00	Manly Francis of Erbistock, Denb. Gent	0075 00 00
00	Mannaton Ambrose of Trecarr, Corn-	
00	<i>wall, Esq;</i>	0901 13 04
00	Madox John of Wrexham, Denbighs.	0096 00 00
00	Millecent John of Linton, Camb. Esq;	6162 00 02
00	Martin John of Yarcomb, Devon. Esq;	0424 00 00
00	Marshal Rich. of Newark, Not. Gent.	0550 00 00



Morgan Sir Edw. of Pencoed, <i>Mon.</i>	1007	00	06
Martin Rob. of Newark, <i>Not. Gent.</i>	0100	00	00
Martin John of the same.	0037	06	08
Morley Francis of Wennington, <i>Lancashire, Gent</i>	0160	00	00
Mayers John of Sedbergh, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0100	00	00
Margison Rich. of Armyn, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0030	11	00
Manfell Henry of Llandewy, <i>Glamorgan, Esq;</i>	0193	08	04
Matchell William of Bafford, <i>Not. Gent.</i>	0042	00	00
Martins George of Creech, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0120	00	00
Manwaring Elisha of Martins, <i>Chesth.</i>	0150	00	00
Masterfon Thomas of Woodford, <i>Che-shire, Gent.</i>	0630	00	00
Mather John of Mancetter, <i>War. Gent.</i>	0043	10	00
Macy David of Weston, <i>Somersetshire.</i>	0095	08	00
Morris Hugh of Weston, <i>Salop.</i>	0061	00	00
Marlborough Countess Dowager, and Wil. Ashburnham her present Husband.	0521	00	00
Mulloe Rob. of Fenedon, <i>Northa. Esq;</i>	0500	00	00
Minshall Sir Richard of Burton, <i>Buck.</i>	1378	00	00
Mostyn Roger of Mostyn, <i>Flints. Esq;</i>	0852	00	00
Morte George of Blackrod, <i>Lanc. Esq;</i>	0046	10	00
Moreton Will. of Moreton, <i>Chef. Esq;</i>	0641	12	00
Middleton Henry of Llanarthuy, <i>Car-marthen, Gent.</i>	0120	00	00
Middleton Sir George of Layton, <i>Lanc. Knight and Baronet, with 60l. per Annum settled.</i>	0855	00	00
Masters Sir William of Cirencestr, <i>Glocestershire, Knight.</i>	1483	00	00
Mulgrave Richard of Boulton, <i>Camb.</i>	0042	00	00

s. d.		l.	s.	d.
0 00	Milward Sir Thomas of Eaton, <i>Der. Kt.</i>	0360	00	00
0 00	Mason Simon of Naborne, <i>D. D.</i>	0048	00	00
6 08	Macy Maximillian of Weston, <i>Som.</i>	0137	06	08
0 00	Mathew Humphry of Castle-menith, <i>Glamorgans. Esq;</i>	1397	06	08
0 00	Merry Henry of Barton-Park, <i>Der. Esq;</i>	1640	00	00
1 00	Mellish Robert of Bugnal, <i>Not. Esq;</i> <i>with 130 l. per Ann. for 3 lives settled.</i>	0986	05	00
3 04	Merrick Banam of Woodstock, <i>Oxon,</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0035	00	00
0 00	Moreton Sir Will. of Whinehamb, <i>Gloc.</i>	0256	06	08
0 00	Moor Thomas of Elsemere, <i>Salop.</i>	0154	07	00
0 00	Mompson Sir Giles of Sarum, <i>Wiltshire.</i>	0561	09	00
0 00	Markham Ursulo, <i>Recusant per William</i> <i>Fitzwilliams.</i>	0301	15	00
0 00	Melledge Johnson of Pool, <i>Dorsetsh.</i>	0011	08	00
0 00	Mischampe John of Bowbarns, <i>Surry.</i>	0005	00	00
0 00	Marks Robert of Half, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0023	00	00
0 00	Manwarring Peter Junior, of Smalwood, <i>Cheshire, Gent.</i>	0100	00	00
0 00	Midleton James of Longfield, <i>Kent.</i>	0016	10	00
0 00	Matham Francis of Elstank, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	0300	00	00
0 00	Morris Nicholas of Empral, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0033	00	00
0 00	Mallery Sir John Studley, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	2219	00	00
0 00	Morgan Lewis of Langeny, <i>Brecknock.</i>	0009	00	00
0 00	Mouneton Northcliffe, of York, <i>Gent.</i>	0054	03	04
0 00	Mallory Rich. of Moberly, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0193	16	00
0 00	Musson Hugh of Hingsbury, <i>War. Gent.</i>	0096	00	00
0 00	Masson Robert of Hidden, <i>Berks. Esq;</i>	0522	00	00
0 00	Martin William of Halloway, <i>Middlesex;</i> <i>Clerk, for his now Wife Delinquent.</i>	0100	00	00
0 00	Miles John of Edmaaston, <i>Derbys. Gent.</i>	0000	10	00

Marshal Hamlet, <i>Doctor in Divinity.</i>	0146	00	00
Marshal John of Southcave, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0013	10	00
Manwaring Tho. of Bastock <i>Chef. Gent.</i>	0142	00	00
Musgrave Christ. of Kirkswold, <i>Cumb.</i>	0025	00	00
May Adrian of Little-Dimmow, <i>Esq;</i> <i>with 40 l. per Annum settled.</i>	0252	00	00
Maleverer Sir Richard of Olerton-ma- leverer, <i>Yorks. Knight.</i>	3287	13	04
Marlborough Earl James.	0200	00	00
Mordaunt Elizabeth Margaret and Anne <i>Recusants, three Daughters of Henry</i> <i>Lord Mordaunt, per John Manley, Gent.</i>	0216	00	00
Maffy Sir William of Puddington, <i>Chef.</i> <i>Kt. with 34 l. per Annum settled.</i>	1210	00	00
Mason John of Cliffe, <i>Northa. Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Maffinbe and John of Tootingheake, <i>Surry, Merchant.</i>	0934	00	00
Munckes Rich of Guilburne, <i>Yorks. Gent</i>	0210	00	00
Miney Sir John of Sinton, <i>Kent, Kt.</i>	0897	00	00
Metham George of Metham, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	1350	00	00
Maridale Richard of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0002	10	00
Midlemore Edw. of Lusby, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0606	13	04
Maskew Robert of Dunstow, <i>Der. Gent.</i>	0060	00	00
Martin William of Newark, <i>Not.</i>	0855	14	04
Moucton Sir Philip, <i>in the County of York.</i>	0220	14	06
Millner Marmaduke of Sutton, <i>Gent.</i>	0070	00	00
Marsham Thomas of London, <i>Merchant</i>	0048	15	00
Marsh Richard of Limehouse, <i>Middlef.</i>	0006	04	00
Mathews Wil. of Kingsland, <i>Here.</i>	0086	00	00
Moham Lord Warwick, <i>with 80 l. per</i> <i>Annum, settled on the Ministry.</i>	2382	17	00

Morgan

s. d.

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

3 04

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

04 00

00 00

04 00

06 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

00 00

an

( 75 )

l. s. d.

Morgan William *Junior* of Wells, *Som.* 0005 00 00Moore Hen. of Nethecombe, *Som.* Gent. 0032 13 10Mogo Thomas and Katherine his Mother, of Bedenham, *Here.* 0035 00 00Manson Sir John *Junior*, of Northorp, *Linc.* Gent. 0133 00 00Munton Farm of Hodgeed, *Yorks.* 0001 13 04Mohom Robert of Buckham, *Yorks.* 0214 00 00

Manley Tho. Clerk of his Majesty's Kitchen 0250 00 00

Moncton Edm. of Howden, *Yorks.* Gent. 0008 06 08

Massey Edward, Colonel per Capt. John Gifford. 0165 00 00

Mansell Rich. of Charlebury, *Exon.* Gent 0016 00 00Morley John *Junior*, of North-Peterton *Somerset.* 0140 00 00Miles William of Ednaston, *Der.* Gent. 0039 01 08Monge John of Goodalming, *Sur.* Gent. 0431 03 04Morris Edw. of Glankynleth, *Devons.* Gent. 0281 00 00Mathew John of Teston, *Kent.* Gent. 0044 03 04Martin William of York, *Attorney.* 0003 00 00Manning Henry of Salisbury, *Wilt.* 0003 06 08

Mordaunt Charles, per John Clerk. 0010 00 00

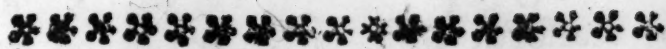
Manby John of Gateshead, *Durb.* Gent. 0008 06 08Metcalf Christopher, of Ottrington, *Yorks.* Gent. 0001 10 04

Morley Cuthbert, per Jeremy Elwey, per Sir Dudley North, &amp;c. 0228 06 04

Metcalf Christopher of Otrington *Yorks.* Gent. per William Burroughs: 0106 13 04Molineux Robert of the Wood, *Lanc.* Gent. 0240 00 00



March Philip of Newport, <i>Isle of Wight.</i>	0037	06	08
March Stephen of Newport, <i>Isle of Wight</i>	0159	00	00
Mayer Robt of Holwood-Amny, <i>Gloc.</i>	0065	00	00
Maltleby Wil. of London <i>Haberdasher.</i>	0001	00	00
Moore Francis of Seavernstock, <i>Worce.</i>			
Gent.	0121	00	00
Muston John of Lanston-terret, <i>Dorset.</i>	0052	00	00
Mill Thomas of Nutshelling, <i>South. Esq;</i>			
and his Father, Sir John Mill, <i>Devon.</i>	1350	00	00
Mathews John, per Geo. Mill, <i>Purchaser</i>	0024	00	00
Moncke Rich. per Tho. Mill, <i>Delinquent.</i>	0118	00	00
Market John of Martins in the Fields.	0013	00	00
Mollineux Rich. of Twerthall, <i>Not Esq;</i>	0250	13	04
Mynot Lawrence of Hortheath, <i>Camb.</i>	0092	05	00
Mill Tho. <i>Delinquent</i> , per Tho. Barnard.	0100	00	00
Manwood Jerome of Stephens, <i>Kent.</i>	0002	00	00
Middleton John, per Robert Say, <i>Gent.</i>	0489	00	00
Marsh George of Limehouse, <i>Middlesex</i>	0001	00	00
Manwaring Sir Thomas, <i>Knight.</i>	0001	06	08
Moon Alexander of Landilpe, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0024	16	08
Mountaigne Isaac, and George his Son of			
Westow, <i>Yorks. with 50 l. per An. settl.</i>	0155	11	00
Mulgrave Wil. of Perith, <i>Camb. Gent.</i>	0030	00	00
Moore John of Thelwell, for sundry Po-			
pish Recusants.	1269	00	00
May Nicholas of Fons, <i>Cornwall, Gent.</i>	0010	00	00
Maddock Henry of South-Brent, <i>Devon.</i>			
Gent.	0129	15	00
Mathew Robert old Proctor late of Riston			
Som. per Anne his Wife.	0280	00	00
Meaker John of Martock, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0084	17	00



## N.

Norton Sir Richard of Rotherfield, Som. Knight.	0600 00 00
Nevell Francis of Chivett, Yorks. Esq;	1000 00 00
Nicholas Rich. of Henton-Culvert, Staf.	0060 00 00
Neale John of Heydenmount, Essex.	0130 00 00
Newton John of Highlee, Salop Esq;	0032 16 04
Niveton William of Parkhouse, Ches.	0024 00 00
Newman Richard of Filhead, Magdo- lon, Dorset, Esq;	0287 00 00
Nevel Henry of Cressen-Temple, Essex, Esq;	6000 00 00
Norris John of Bolton, Lanc.	0050 00 00
Norris Alexander of the same.	0015 00 00
Northover John of Aller, Som.	0134 00 00
Nixon Rob. of Oldsliford, Linc. Gent.	0084 00 00
Norton Edw. of Southwick, South. Esq;	0100 00 00
Newcourt Roger of Bishop-Lidiard, Som.	0056 00 00
Nuttall Joshua of Curch, Lancash.	0020 00 00
Newton John of Hatcher, Linc. Esq;	3000 00 00
Newson Samuel of Norwich, Gent.	0200 00 00
Nuttall John of Rockcliffe, Yorks. Gent.	0320 00 00
Nevell Rich. of Bellingbere, Berks. Esq;	0887 00 00
Nevell Thomas of London, Draper.	0084 00 00
Norris John of Minehead, Som.	0022 00 00
Norton Major of Richmond, Yorks. Esq; and Edmund his Son.	0756 00 00
North Gilbert of Westminster, Esq;	0032 00 00

Noel

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Noel Walter of Stafford, <i>Gent.</i>	0148	00	00
Newport Sir Richard of High Archell, <i>Salop, with 170l. per Annum settled.</i>	3287	06	08
Northam Mary, <i>Countess Dowager, with</i> <i>170l. per Ann. settled for her Life.</i>	0495	00	00
Norris John of St. Docemay, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0082	00	00
Nichols William of Cheadle, <i>Ches. D. D.</i>	0143	00	00
Neale Sir Paul of Hutton-Bonville, <i>Yorks.</i>	0802	00	00
Nevill York, <i>Esq; and Sir Gervase his</i> <i>Son, of Awber, Linc.</i>	1737	00	00
Norton Peter of Dillforth, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0072	16	08
Nevile Tho. of Wakefield, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0152	00	06
Neede John for several Delinquents that <i>were in Ashby de la Zouch.</i>	0700	00	00
Neale Edm. of Wolleston, <i>North. Gent.</i>	0582	00	00
Newport Francis of Eyton upon Severn, <i>Salop, Esq;</i>	5284	00	00
Newport Earl Mountrig, with 40 l. per <i>Annum settled upon the Ministry.</i>	4179	00	00
Napper Rob. of Blackwell, <i>Dorsets. Gent.</i>	0505	11	00
Napper Sir John Gerrard, of More- <i>Critchell, Dorsets. with 1250 l. paid in</i> <i>the County of Kent.</i>	1276	00	00
Not Sir Tho. of Obden, <i>Worce. Kt.</i>	0354	07	00
Newton John of Crabaton, <i>Devon. Esq;</i>	0365	14	00
Newman Richard of Heningworth, <i>Abbotts, Huntington, Gent.</i>	0061	10	00
Nowel Roger of Read, <i>Lanc. Esq;</i>	0736	04	06
Nichols Matthew of Salisbury, <i>D. D.</i>	0015	00	00
Nicholson Francis Junior, Poulton, <i>Lancs. Yeoman.</i>	0133	03	04

Nicholson Edmund of Gainsborough,  
*Linc.*

0100 00 00

Newport John of Orch. *Not. Gent.*

0003 06 08

Narborne Walter of Studly, *Wiltf. Esq;*

0380 00 00

Nash Philip of Crew, *Chef. Gent.*

0039 14 02

Newton John of Easthertree, *Som. Esq;*

0044 13 04

Noy Humphry of Carnanton, *Cornwall,*  
*Esq;*

0490 00 00

Naylor Joseph of Fenshaw, *Yorks. Gent.*

0048 00 00

Norwood Henry of Bishampton, *Worce.*

0015 00 00

Newton James of Muck-Cowhorn, *Here.*

0226 18 04

Nevel Lady Frances, *alias Brook Recu-*  
*sant per Cornelius Bee, Purchaser.*

0329 13 04

Nuborough Roger of Berkly, *Som. Esq;*

0855 00 00

Nesse Robert of Leeds, *Yorks. Gent.*

0011 13 04

Norwich William of Stachner, *Leic.*  
*Esq;*

0048 00 00

Nevile Jevace of Wakefield, *Yorks. Gent.*

0028 03 04

Newton Thomas, *late of Rall, Not. Gent.*

0105 00 00

Nicholson Thomas of Saint Inft, *Corn-*  
*wall, Gent.*

0010 00 00

Nighgal Miles of Ednafton, *Der. Gent.*

0039 01 08

Nelson Thomas of Rotheram, *Yorks.*  
*Vintner.*

0006 13 04

Northampton Earl James, *with 270l.*  
*per Annum settled.*

1571 18 04

Newsted Rob. of Northandilcot, *Linc.*  
*Esq;*

0287 00 00

Nevil William of Cresse-Temple, *Essex,*  
*Esq;*

0211 13 04

Norris Rob. of Kirby, *Lanca. Yeoman.*

0107 11 08

Nente Henry of Tiverton, *Devonf. Gent*

0152 10 08

Norris



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Norris Tho. of Speak, <i>Lanca.</i> Esq;	05	08	00
Nanfan Bridges of Worcester, <i>Gent.</i>	00	80	00

\*\*\*\*\*

O.

<b>O</b> Richard Tho. of Winsford-Edgby, <i>Dorset</i> s.	00	22	10	00
Ogle Cuthbert of Whiston, <i>Lanca.</i> Gent.	01	20	00	00
Oakely Richard of Oakely, <i>Salop.</i> Esq;	04	60	00	00
Orchard Thomas of South-Taunton, <i>Devon</i> s. Gent.	01	48	00	00
Owen Wil. of Pontesbury, <i>Salop.</i> Gent.	01	50	00	00
Oldfield John of Spalding, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	13	90	00	00
Osborne Tho. of Chitham, <i>Kent.</i> Esq;	03	48	00	00
Oates Richard of Pontefract, <i>York</i> s.	00	22	00	00
Ogle Sir Will. of Winchester, <i>South.</i>	02	40	00	00
Owen Pontesbury of Eaton-Moscol, <i>Salop.</i> Esq;	06	10	14	00
Ottley Sir Francis of Pitchford, <i>Salop.</i>	12	00	00	00
Osborne Sir Edward, and Dame Anne <i>his Lady</i> of Riveton, <i>York</i> s.	17	99	00	00
Owen Roger of Shrewsbury, <i>Esq;</i>	07	00	00	00
Orde Thomas of Langridge, <i>Durb.</i> Gent.	00	50	00	00
Overton Andrew of Babrave, <i>Som.</i>	02	88	07	00
Owen Sir Will. of Cundore, <i>Salop.</i> Kt.	03	14	00	00
Ogle James of Cawfy-Park, <i>Northumb.</i>	03	24	00	00
Overton Will. of Kenton, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	01	26	00	00
Orble Nicholas of Coplefid, <i>Westm.</i> Gent.	00	68	00	00
Owens Morgan, late Bishop of Llandaff <i>per Morgan Owen his Heir, with 50l.</i> <i>per Annum settled.</i>	00	08	15	00

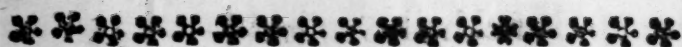
Orme

d.

( 81 )

l. s. d.

Orme William of Hunckhall, <i>Staffordshire</i> , Gent. with 18l. per Ann. settled.	0372	00	00
Osborne Hen. of Cheekland-Beefe, Esq;	0022	10	00
Owen Wil. of Porkington, <i>Salop</i> , Esq;	0414	06	08
Otby Tritam of Loft-Marsh, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0050	00	00
Odber Parkinson of Horn, <i>South.</i>	0260	00	00
Owfly Roger of Buckland St. Mary, <i>Som.</i> Gent. and William his Son.	0079	10	00
Orrell Rich. of Farrington, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0022	10	00
Oley Barnabas of Cheete, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0080	00	00
Osborne Hen. of Cheekland-Beefe, Esq;	0005	00	00
Osborn Sir Peter of Chicklands, and Henry his Son, <i>Bedfordshire.</i>	3737	03	00
Oldfield Leftwich of Leftwich, Esq;	0154	14	00
Ogle Sir John of Brickinham, <i>Linc.</i> Kt.	0003	06	08
Otbaldeston John of Chadlington, <i>Oxon.</i> Esq;	0367	13	02
Oliver Thomas of Magevesy, <i>Cornwal</i> , Merchant.	0013	12	06
Orm Thomas of Nelson, <i>Leic.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00
Osborn John of Mangan, <i>Cornwal</i> , Gent.	0040	00	00
Owen Richard of Shrewsbury, <i>Gent.</i> with 10l. per Ann. settled.	0050	10	10
Oldis John of Chetnol, <i>Dorset.</i> Gent.	0068	05	00
Oughe Christopher. of St. Ive, <i>Cornwal</i> , Gent.	0148	10	00
Owen Edw. of Condover, <i>Salop</i> , Gent.	0207	00	00
Old Henry Tregon of <i>Cornwal</i> , <i>Vintner.</i>	0020	00	00



## P.

<b>P</b> aget Lord William of Beandefert, <i>Staffordshire.</i>	0500	00	00
Peyton S. <sup>r</sup> Thomas of Knolton, <i>Kent.</i>	1000	00	00
Paget Thomas of West-Drayton, <i>Middlesex,</i>	0080	00	00
Pickering Christopher of Tickernish, <i>Northamptonshire.</i>	0200	00	00
Pigget Thomas of Butly, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0030	00	00
Pearce Thomas of Bafon, <i>Sussex.</i>	0020	00	00
Peak Gregory of Canterbury.	0015	00	00
Pearce Rich. of Chichester, <i>Sussex.</i>	0020	00	00
Penning John of Walsam in the Willows, <i>Sussex, Gent.</i>	0300	00	00
Preston Mathias of Bartholmew, Susan- na, London, per Anne his Widow.	0080	00	00
Page Edward of Harrow-hill, <i>Middlesex.</i>	0100	00	00
Piggot Tho. of Chetwin, <i>Salop, Gent.</i>	0440	00	00
Philpot Villiers of Bishop-stoke, <i>South.</i> <i>Esq;</i>	0461	00	00
Pritchard Philip of Boslock, <i>Ches.</i>	0080	00	00
Pickford Thomas of Adlington, <i>Ches.</i>	0016	15	00
Parker George of Weston-Cony, <i>Staf.</i>	0120	00	00
Plats Will. of Dodworth, <i>Yorkf. Gent.</i>	0056	00	00
Philpot Henry of Thruxton, <i>South. Esq;</i>	1075	00	00
Philpot Thomas, of the same, <i>Gentleman</i>	0125	00	00
Pennyman James Senior, of Ormesby, <i>Yorkf. Esq;</i> with 100 l. per Ann. settled	0700	00	00
Pennyman Sir James Junior, of the same.	0530	00	00
	Price		

Price William of Hereford <sup>s</sup> . <i>Merchant.</i>	0066	00	00
Paulet William of Paulstones, <i>South.</i>	0544	00	00
Pigg Tho. of Wasoken, <i>Norfolk, Gent.</i>	0414	00	00
Pendleton Henry of Manchester, <i>Lanc.</i>	0080	00	00
Pume Benjamin and Thomas of Chard, <i>Som.</i>	0046	00	00
Prondfoot Mark of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0100	00	00
Pointznewdigate of Dorshorp, <i>Northa.</i> <i>per Mary his Widow.</i>	0030	00	00
Pit Thomas of Exon, <i>Merchant</i>	0176	00	00
Prouz Humphry of Chagford, <i>Devon<sup>s</sup>.</i> <i>Esq; and John his Son.</i>	0600	00	00
Pullin Thomas of Leeds, <i>York<sup>s</sup>.</i>	0036	00	00
Pole Courtny of Culleton, <i>Devon<sup>s</sup>.</i>	0020	00	00
Palmer Sir George of London, <i>Knight.</i>	4177	00	00
Potter George of Exon, <i>Gent.</i>	0234	06	08
Philips Robert of Exon, <i>Gent.</i>	0080	00	00
Pighles Tho. of Kirkheaton, <i>York<sup>s</sup>.</i>	0120	00	00
Piggot John of Abington, <i>Cumberland.</i>	0540	00	00
Potter Ambrose of Silvertown, <i>Devon<sup>s</sup>.</i>	0083	00	00
Persons John of Hathbatham, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0066	00	00
Pellam Edward, of Brocklesby, <i>Linc.</i> <i>Esq;</i>	2250	00	00
Pertival Tho. of Westin-Gorden, <i>Som.</i>	0258	00	00
Phillipson Christ. of Colliarth, <i>Westmin.</i>	0360	05	00
Perse John of Westbury Salop, <i>Gent.</i>	0560	00	00
Philip Sir James of Oldstoak-Charity, <i>Southamptonshire, Knight.</i>	0646	00	00
Pickering Sir Henry alias Newton of <i>Carlton, Kent, Baronet.</i>	1273	00	00
Prescot Will. of Uphold, <i>Lanca.</i>	0027	00	00
Paget Charles of Westminster, <i>Gent.</i>	0050	00	00
Portington			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Portington Roger of Barmby, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	1890	00	00
Powel John of Dewesal, <i>Heref.</i> Gent.	0268	00	00
Penket Tho. of Sutton, <i>Cheshire.</i>	0066	05	00
Portington Henry of Yoak-street, <i>Yorks.</i>	0096	13	04
Palmer Jeffery of Carleton, <i>Northam.</i>	0640	00	00
Pierce Sir Edw. of London, <i>D. at Law.</i>	0082	00	00
Palmer Sir James of Dorny, <i>Buck.</i> Kt.	1409	00	02
Pye Sir Walter of Minde, <i>Here.</i> Kt.	2649	06	00
Packington Sir John of Alisbury, <i>Buck.</i> Baronet, with 190 <i>l.</i> per. <i>Ann</i> settled.	5000	00	00
Proger Charles of Wernd, <i>Monm.</i> Esq;	0330	00	00
Pooly Edmond of Badly, <i>Suffolk,</i> Esq;	0725	00	00
Page John of Madhurst, <i>Suffex.</i>	0055	00	00
Palmer Sir Will. of Haw, <i>Bedf.</i> Knight.	1100	14	04
Penruddock Geo. of Broadthalk, <i>Wiltf.</i> with 110 <i>l.</i> per. <i>Annum</i> settled.	0100	00	00
Pye Sir Edmund of Lachamstead, <i>Buck.</i>	3225	00	00
Philips Edward of Worthenbury, <i>Flintf.</i>	0024	00	00
Peterborough Earl Henry.	5106	15	00
Paulet Francis of Henton, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	0093	06	00
Paulet Amos, of the same, Esq;	0260	00	00
Powel Valentine of Froom, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00
Prince Sir Richard of Shrewsbury, Kt.	0750	00	00
Petre Francis Recusant, per Nathaniel Writ.	0703	15	00
Petus Sir John of Chestonhall, <i>Suffolk.</i>	0866	13	04
Pahnes Sir Guy of Ashwell, <i>Rutlandf.</i>	3317	13	04
Pool Will. of Sapperton, <i>Gloce.</i> Esq;	1494	06	06
Pope Sir Thomas of Roxton, <i>Oxon,</i> Kt.	1840	00	00
Penruddock Sir John of Compton-Cam- berline, <i>Wiltf.</i> Kt.	0490	00	00
Putey Simon of Selston, <i>Nott.</i> Esq;	0967	00	00
	Potten		

00 00	Potten Wil. of Stradford, <i>Wilt.</i> Gent.	0108	06	00
00 00	Phillips Edw. of Mountague, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	1176	13	04
05 00	Parry Robert of Lleweny, <i>Denb.</i> Gent.	0028	00	00
3 04	Paston Henry of Blackhidden, <i>Northa</i>	0042	00	00
00 00	Palfryman Edward of <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0148	00	00
0 00	Pardue Beatrix, <i>County of Yord</i> , Widow.	0064	00	00
0 02	Parshal Sir William <i>Recusant</i> , per Rob.			
6 00	Chilmeade, &c. <i>Creditor.</i>	0604	15	00
0 00	Pretty William of Guerny-clep, <i>Monm.</i>	0126	15	00
0 00	Pinckny Leonard of London.	0212	00	00
0 00	Peabe Sir Robert of London, <i>Knight.</i>	0436	00	00
0 00	Pickering Francis of Holt, <i>Denb.</i> Gent.	0222	00	00
0 00	Petre Edward <i>Recusant</i> , per Thomas			
4 04	Read, &c.	0070	00	00
00	Pershal Tho. and Edward <i>Chester.</i>	0300	00	00
00	Parker Edmund of Hartshil, <i>War.</i>	0239	00	00
00	Pennant David of Bigton, <i>Flint.</i> Gent.	0042	14	00
00	Penn Humphrey of Ashford-carber,			
00	<i>Salop.</i>	0197	00	00
00	Prichard Jane of Uffington, <i>Linc.</i>	0070	00	00
00	Paston Clement of Thorp, <i>Nor.</i> Esq;	0032	10	00
00	Petre John <i>Recusant</i> , per Giles Vandeput	0500	00	00
00	Perke Thomas of Sixworth, <i>Norfolk</i> ,			
00	Esq;	0066	13	04
00	Pendarwez Wil of Roscow, <i>Corn.</i> Esq;	1318	14	04
04	Peacock John of Conmer, <i>Berks.</i> Gent.	0140	00	00
04	Perkins Wil. of Ashby, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00
06	Prestwich Sir Thomas, and Thomas his			
00	Son of Hutine, <i>Lanca.</i>	0330	00	00
00	Pindar William, <i>Rector</i> of Stoak.	0443	08	08
00	Patrickson Thomas of Stockne, <i>Cumb.</i>	0076	00	00
00	Pine Edward of East-down, <i>Devons.</i>	0030	00	00
en	Poyton			

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Poyton Thomas of Hebam, <i>Camb.</i> Esq;	0030	00	00
Pennant Robert of Whitford, <i>Flint.</i>	0298	00	00
Pollifen John of Mothcomb, <i>Devon.</i> Gent.	1177	01	00
Parry George, <i>Doctor of the Civil Law.</i>	0040	00	00
Polwheel John of Treworgan, <i>Cornwal.</i> Esq;	0147	08	04
Pye John of Minde, <i>Here.</i> Gent.	0200	00	00
Paulet Lord John.	0192	03	04
Pitts James of Hidington, <i>Oxon.</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
Peacock Rich. of Ashburn, <i>Derby.</i> Gent.	2742	00	00
Phillips Thomas of Cornmullen, <i>Dor.</i> Gent.	0011	00	00
Pulford Thomas of Wrexham, <i>Denbigb-</i> <i>shire.</i> Gent.	0069	00	00
Partridge Arthur of North-perry, <i>Som.</i>	0225	00	00
Parker William of Westminster, Gent.	0044	00	00
Pain William of Chichester, <i>Clerk.</i>	0120	00	00
Penruddock John of Compton, <i>Wilt.</i> Esq;	0066	10	00
Pennel Edw. of Limeridge, <i>Worce.</i> Gent.	0060	00	00
Painter Humphry of London, Esq;	1000	00	00
Parkington William of Worrall, <i>Ches.</i>	0005	00	00
Preen Thomas of Somerset, Gent.	0200	00	00
Pointz Sir Robert of Iron-Acton, <i>Gloce.</i>	0723	00	00
Palmer Sir Bryan of Ashwel, <i>Rutland.</i>	6270	00	00
Philips Thomas of Iftrodine, <i>Cornwall.</i>	0020	00	00
Pitts Scudamore St. John's, <i>Worcester.</i>	0018	00	00
Porter William of Marcot, <i>Berks.</i> Gent.	0681	00	00
Preston George of Natby, <i>Lanca.</i>	0030	00	00
Palmer George of Trull, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0018	00	00
Philpot John of Lighthorn, <i>War.</i> Clerk	0073	00	00
Pendarver			

s. d.		l. s. d.
00 07	Pendarver Richard of Camborn, Cum-	0200 00 00
00 00	berland, Gent.	
00 00	Pierhouse John of Reynoldshaw St.	0119 00 00
00 00	Palmer Peregrine of Chichester.	0018 00 00
00 00	Preston Thomas of Folker, Lanca. Esq;	
00 00	with 120 l. per Annum, settled.	0186 17 00
00 04	Pierce Walter of Half, Somerset. Gent.	0007 06 00
00 00	Parson John of Northwarton, Oxon,	
00 04	Gent. with 20 l. per Annum settled.	0003 06 00
00 00	Pritchett Samuel of Hillington, Middlef.	0764 00 00
00 00	Prober Henry, Esq; and Sir George his	
00 00	Son of Pantglafs, Monmouth.	0133 00 00
00 00	Pool Jervas of Wakebridge of Der. Gent.	0255 00 00
00 00	Prideaux Sir Richard of Tregard, Cornw.	0181 17 04
00 00	Porter Endymion of Ashton-Under-	
00 00	hedge, Gloce. Esq;	0679 00 00
00 00	Pit George of Stratfield-Say, South. Esq;	0244 06 08
00 00	Peirce Richard of Devices, Wiltf. Drap.	0426 00 00
00 00	Pickering Edward of Westminster, Gent.	0222 10 00
00 00	Paston John of Barningham, North. Gent.	1254 12 01
00 00	Pointz Edw. Junior of Barnstable, Dev.	0045 00 00
00 00	Penny Allen of Exon, Merchant.	0020 18 00
00 00	Pantden William of Wakefield, Yorkf.	0091 06 08
00 00	Ponttel Henry and Mary Recusants, per	
00 00	Clement Powtrel Purchaser.	0001 03 00
00 00	Powel Sir William of Tutbury, Staf.	0087 16 08
00 00	Price Philip of Rotte, Here. Clerk.	0054 00 00
00 00	Pierce William of Nuthurst, Suffex.	0465 07 08
00 00	Pilkington Sir Arthur, per John Low:	0164 00 00
00 00	Petre John Recusant, per Owen Clarkson	0066 06 08
00 00	Prade James of Trevethaw, Cornwal.	0324 00 00
00 00	Philpot Geo. of Compton, South. Gent.	0136 08 04



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Philips William of Madly, <i>Here.</i> Gent.	00	58	11 00
Prat Anthony of Whittelsey, <i>Isle of Ely,</i> Gent.	00	43	04 09
Prat Millecent <i>Recusant,</i> per Anthony Prat, and Daniel Reading.	01	45	01 00
Pate John of Silonby, <i>Leice.</i> Esq;	15	20	00 00
Price Thomas of Wisteston, <i>Here.</i> Esq; <i>with 50 l. per Annum settled.</i>	08	24	00 00
Plumleigh Elizabeth Lady, <i>Recusant,</i> per Thomas Wharton Purchaser.	00	14	13 04
Popplewel Humphrey of Beltoft, <i>Isle of</i> <i>Axholm, Linc.</i>	00	59	12 00
Page Henry of Harlaxton, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	00	90	00 00
Pirinch John of Westeston, <i>Here.</i>	00	20	00 00
Pennyman William of Gray's-Inn, Gent.	00	11	02 03
Playfoot James of <i>Isle</i> Posey, <i>South.</i>	01	20	00 00
Price William of Rhales, <i>Merioneth.</i>	02	00	00 00
Pots Spencer of Chalgrave, <i>Bedfordsh.</i>	00	88	05 06
Philips Rich. of Netly, <i>Salop,</i> Gent.	01	77	00 00
Pool John of Standish, <i>Gloce,</i> Gent.	00	43	15 10
Palmer Giles of Compton, <i>War.</i> Gent.	12	36	13 04
Philips Robert of Salisbury, <i>Wilts.</i>	00	03	06 08
Pickhaies John of London, Gent.	00	01	13 04
Pickhaies Agmondersham of the same.	00	01	13 04
Parham Lord Willoughby, per William Godfrey, &c. Trustees.	05	00	00 00
Piper Thomas of Liskard, <i>Cornwal,</i> Gent.	00	71	05 06
Piper Hugh of Exon, Gent.	00	23	00 00
Price John Delinquent, per Mr. John Gate.	02	00	19 00
Philips Edward of Winchester, <i>South.</i>	00	26	00 00
Piscing John of Pest, <i>Suffex,</i> Gent.	00	01	13 04
			Philcot

Phil  
Pant  
Peirf  
Pulle  
Plaio  
Pen  
Pare  
Pott  
Port  
Pre  
Pow  
E  
Pen  
Pilk  
Pilk  
Pre  
Pilk  
Pilk  
Pain  
Pla  
Par  
Pro  
Pig  
Plu  
Pet

✱

Q

Philcot Peter <i>per</i> Baptist Pigot.	0012	03	04
Panton Thomas <i>of</i> London, Gent.	0001	16	08
Peirson Tho. <i>of</i> Overtably, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0007	00	00
Pullen Rich. <i>of</i> Cirencester, <i>Gloc.</i>	0035	06	08
Plaidale Wil. <i>of</i> Akely, <i>Bucks,</i> Gent.	0001	13	04
Pen Wil. <i>of</i> Bradford, <i>Worce.</i> Gent.	0080	00	00
Parel Richard <i>of</i> Forresthil, <i>Oxon,</i> Gent.	0130	00	00
Potter Alexander <i>of</i> Manchester, <i>Lanc.</i>	0004	05	00
Portington Michael <i>of</i> Portington, <i>Yorks</i>	0140	00	00
Prestwood Thomas <i>of</i> Tolnes, <i>Devonsf.</i>	0133	10	00
Powel Rich. <i>Delinquent, per</i> John Pye, Esq;	0576	12	03
Pennington Joseph <i>of</i> Muncaster, <i>Camb.</i>	0006	03	04
Pilkington John <i>of</i> Adlington, <i>Lanca.</i>	0007	10	00
Pilkington Rich. <i>of</i> Coppul, <i>Lanca.</i>	0011	05	05
Prescot Robert <i>of</i> Standish, <i>Lanca.</i>	0008	00	00
Pilkington Rich <i>of</i> Wiggan, <i>Lanca.</i>	0029	05	00
Palmer Philip <i>of</i> Dorney, <i>Buckinghamfs.</i>	0008	06	00
Pain John, <i>per</i> Jeremiah Witchcock, Esq;	0093	00	00
Place Rob. <i>of</i> Dinsdale, <i>Durham,</i> Gent.	0001	13	04
Parsons Aza. Peter Davy, <i>Devonsf.</i>	0045	00	00
Prous Will. <i>of</i> Buckfastly, <i>Devonsf.</i>	0011	05	00
Piggot Francis <i>of</i> Pohembury, <i>Devonsf.</i>	0069	16	08
Plumbly Philip <i>of</i> Therford, <i>Devonsf.</i>	0073	15	00
Petre Lord William.	0450	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

Q.

Q Ueston John *of* Dunster, *Somersetfs.* 0135 00 00  
Gent.

N

Quining-

	<i>h</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d</i>
Quiningborough John of Newark, <i>Not.</i>	00	40	00
Quick Humphrey of West-Moncton, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	00	80	00
Quinten Francis <i>Recusant</i> per William Huffie, <i>Purchaser.</i>	00	21	06 08

\*\*\*\*\*

## R.

<b>R</b> uffel Edward of Wooborn, <i>Bed-</i> <i>fordshire.</i>	05	00	00
Roie Christopher of Cambridge, <i>Gent.</i>	10	00	00
Renshaw James of Butley, <i>Ches.</i>	00	12	00
Rowse John of Stow, <i>Hunting. Gent.</i>	01	40	00
Rishton William and Richard Eronly, <i>Sussex, Gent.</i>	02	70	00 00
Rices John of Hanford, <i>Dorsetf. Gent.</i>	02	00	00
Rands Edmund of Burton, <i>Linc.</i>	00	40	00
Rascoe John of Aspeth, <i>Lanca.</i>	00	10	00
Rodes Henry of Leeds, <i>Yorks.</i>	00	50	00
Ryly Tho. of Chatborn, <i>Lancash.</i>	00	50	00
Redshaw Tho. of Rippon, <i>Yorks.</i>	06	80	00
Reynel Sir Tho. of Weybridge, <i>Surry.</i>	04	80	00
Road James of Exon, <i>Merchant.</i>	05	43	00
Rawdon Thomas of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	04	00	00
Rodd Richard of Rode, <i>Here. Gent.</i>	00	54	00
Ruffel Edward of Chester, <i>Gent.</i>	03	10	00
Row John of Normanton-Turvile, <i>Lei-</i> <i>cestershire, Gent.</i>	07	80	00
Rowcliff Henry of Exon, <i>Devon. Gent.</i>	00	90	00
Roades Henry of Morfield, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	01	25	00
Rives George of Ranston, <i>Dorsetf. Gent.</i>	01	00	00

Reymes

Reymes Bullen of May-powder, Dorsetf.	
Esq;	0100 00 00
Robinson Mary of Lincoln, Widow.	0850 00 00
Robinson Matthew Senior, of Long-	
thorp, North. Esq;	0400 00 00
Radney Sir Edward of Pilton, Som. Kt.	
with 80 l. per Ann. settled on the Minist.	0280 00 00
Road Randle of Road, Ches. Esq; and	
Thomas his Son.	0138 00 00
Richardson Will. of Junstead, Yorkshire,	
Clerk.	0125 00 00
Row Thomas of Howel, Linc. Clerk.	0165 18 00
Royden John of Escoyd, Dengb. Gent.	0090 00 00
Rishton Thomas of Wakefield Yorkf.	0090 00 00
Rayns Joan of Somersfet-Leith, Widow.	0137 00 00
Revel John of Almhave, Yorkf. Gent.	0096 00 00
Rawlet James of London, Deceased.	0010 00 00
Rogers Elizabeth of Everton, Not.	0250 00 00
Rosewel Will. of London, Apothecary.	0040 00 00
Rashly Nathaniel of London, Gent.	0020 00 00
Rudd Tho. of Higham-Ferrets, North.	0250 00 00
Reeves Tho. of Reading, Berks, Esq;	0160 00 00
Reniger Samuel of Prettlewel, Essex,	
Gent.	0022 00 00
Of Richmond and Lenox, Duke James,	
with 182 l. per Annum settled, on the	
Ministry	8650 00 00
Robinson Sir William of Newby, Yorkf.	
Kt. with 80 l. per Annum settled.	1377 00 00
Roodwood Edward of Euston, Suffolk,	
Esq;	0706 12 08
Rithe James of St. Martins in the Fields,	0100 00 00



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Reston Thomas of Hackney, <i>Middlesex.</i>	00	54	00
Roberts Hugh of Ecclesiam, <i>Denbighs.</i>			
Gent.	01	26	00
Rockly Francis of Rockly, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	10	39	00
Red ead Francis of Colby, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	04	00	00
Rychant Sir Peter of London, <i>Knight.</i>	1	50	00
Reresby Lady <i>Recusant</i> , of Eliz. Folion.	04	25	02
Rock Thomas of Criggon-Mount, <i>Esq;</i>	03	72	00
Robinson Edmund of Newld, <i>Lanc.</i>	00	40	00
Rutter Michael of Quinton, <i>Gloce.</i> Esq;	03	00	00
Rogers Mathew of Calvarden, <i>War.</i>	00	20	00
Rogers Humphrey of Richmond, <i>Surry,</i>			
Gent,	00	80	00
Rud Sir Rice of Aberglasny, <i>Cornwal,</i>			
Bart. with 50 l. per Annum settled.	00	80	00
Of Rivers Elizabeth Countess Dowager.	01	00	00
Radford Arthur of Dewlish, <i>Dorset.</i> Esq;	07	20	00
Rigby Alex. of Burgh, <i>Lanc.</i> Esq;	03	81	03
Rogers George of Maplethorp, <i>Linc.</i>			
Esq;	01	05	10
Repington Sir John of Annington, <i>War.</i>			
Kt. with 60 l. per Annum settled.	04	08	00
Rawlingson Rob. of March-Grang, <i>Lanc</i>	80	46	00
Rivet William of Rowlston, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	05	76	13
Roshly Jonathan of Menabilly, <i>Cornw.</i>			
Esq;	10	85	14
Rea John of London, <i>Scrivencor.</i>	01	76	13
Rugg Charles of Newton-Poppleford,			
<i>Devonshire.</i>	01	70	00
Roe Geo. of Trewargen, <i>Cornwal,</i> Esq;	13	57	07
Russel Sir William of Strentham, <i>Worc.</i>			
Bart. with 50 l. per Ann. settled for 10 l.	18	00	00
			Rivers

d.		l.	s.	d.
00	Rivers Earl John.	1110	00	00
00	Rand Will. of Preston, <i>Holderness</i> , Gent.	0136	00	00
00	Rawlington Edward of Grantham, <i>Linc.</i>	0030	00	00
00	Rudston William of Swan, and Knight- son on Hill.	0045	00	00
00	Robinson John of Thornton, <i>Yorks.</i> Cl.	0078	06	08
08	Rives Robert of Fishead-Nevell, <i>Ditto.</i>	0080	00	00
00	Rainsford Hen. of Clifford, <i>Gloce.</i> Esq;	0900	00	00
00	Rigdon Partridge of Gedny, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0038	05	00
00	Raleigh George of Farnbrough, <i>War.</i> Esq; with 50 l. per Annum settled.	0289	07	06
00	Ruffel John of Covent-Garden, <i>Esq;</i>	2204	00	00
00	Rivington James of Exton, <i>Lanc.</i>	0014	12	06
00	Roiston Ralph of Cloworth, <i>Not.</i>	0000	10	00
00	Rascarock Charles of Trevan, <i>Corn.</i> Esq;	0248	00	00
00	Radcliffe William of Baldston, <i>Lanc.</i>	0015	00	00
00	Reads John Del. per John Meytes.	0075	00	00
04	Riddle Sir Tho. senior, of Gateside, <i>Dur.</i>	0408	00	00
00	Richards Andrew of Wincalton, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0015	00	00
00	Radny George of Lindhurst, <i>South.</i>	0007	00	00
00	Rolleston Will. of Kettleborough, <i>Suffex</i>	0066	13	04
00	Ringsted Francis of Havant, <i>South.</i> Clerk	0040	00	00
04	Reincars Rich. of Lancaster, <i>Husbandm.</i>	0012	15	10
00	Rudgly Wil. of Dunton, <i>War.</i> Gent.	0033	03	04
04	Rudhall Will. of Rudhall, <i>Here.</i> Gent.	0120	00	00
00	Rolleston John of Stanton, <i>Leice.</i>	0013	00	00
00	Rogers Tho. of Kingstanley, <i>Gloce.</i> Gent.	0130	00	00
00	Rouse Anthony of Halton, <i>Corn.</i> Esq;	0641	00	00
00	Radly Sir Hen. of Yarborough, <i>Linc.</i> Kt.	0180	00	00
00	Roper Wil. Recusant, per Wil. Jones.	0151	13	04
rs	Redshaw Christ. of Rippon, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0030	10	00
			Rich-	

Richmond Christ. of Highead, <i>Cumb.</i>			
Gent.	0103	13	04
Readhead Henry of Holden, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0040	00	00
Richman John, <i>alias</i> Webb of London.	0015	00	00
Redshaw Hen. of Sundly-reynes, <i>Yorks.</i>	0006	13	04
Randell Geo. of Lasewick, <i>Cornw.</i> Gent.	0063	00	00
Randel Tho. of Woodson, <i>Worce.</i> Gent.	0050	00	00
Ruffel Gerrard of Chippenham, <i>Camb.</i>			
Esq;	0025	00	00
Richard Charles of London, Gent.	0001	00	00
Roades Sir Francis of Barleborn, <i>Derbys.</i>			
<i>with 50 l. per Annum settled.</i>	0030	00	00
Renshaw Rob. of Stopford, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0003	10	00
Richardson Richard of Boreham, <i>Wilt.</i>	0045	00	00
Rives Brune, <i>Doctor</i> of London.	0012	00	00
Rawson William and Jane his Widow.	0180	00	00
Robinson John of Thornton, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0150	00	00
Reymond Thomas of North-over, <i>Som.</i>			
Esq;	0712	05	00
Ratcliffe Hen. of Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0045	00	00
Roberts Thomas Junior, of Westerley,			
<i>Gloce.</i> Gent.	0003	06	08
Robins Tho. of Haresfield, <i>Gloce.</i> Gent.	0001	15	00
Raphson Edmund of Junce-Blundell,			
<i>Lanc.</i>	0011	01	00
Remington Thomas of South-Cervy,			
<i>Gloce.</i> per John Shephard.	0057	00	00
Ranalangh Vicount Jones Art.	0005	03	04
Reynes Thomas of How, <i>Kent.</i> Yeoman.	0072	06	08
Rudston Sir Walter, late of Haiton,			
<i>Yorks.</i> per Sir Thomas his Son.	0878	10	00
Rodney George Del. per John Colt, Esq;	0129	00	00
Rogerton			

Rog  
Rain  
Rog  
Rap  
Rog  
Roo  
M  
Ro  
Roy  
H  
Rob  
C

✱✱

S  
Stro  
Sne  
C  
Sha  
Sha  
Sac  
Spe  
I  
Sw  
C  
Sm  
W  
t  
Soa

Rogerton William of Coppull, <i>Lanc.</i>	0010	05	00
Raincars Nicholas of Findley, <i>Lanc.</i>	0021	11	10
Rogers Edward of Glocester.	0020	00	00
Raphe William of Rongham, <i>Norfolk.</i>	0003	06	08
Rogerton John of Manchester, <i>Lanc.</i>	0004	18	04
Roope George of Dartmouth, <i>Devon</i> s. Merchant.	0124	04	11
Roanes John of Greenwich, <i>Kent.</i> Gent.	0001	00	00
Royden Marmaduke <i>Del.</i> per Edward Hardman, and William Green.	0559	03	02
Robinson Henry of Longthorp, <i>North.</i> Gent.	0001	13	04

\*\*\*\*\*

## S.

Saywell Alexand. of Brides, <i>London.</i>	0030	00	00
Sandham Wil. of Chichester, <i>Suffex.</i>	0100	00	00
Strond Thomas of Bowlsh, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0150	00	00
Snethwicke Tho. of Smethwick, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0157	00	00
Shallet Richard of Westharting, <i>Suffex.</i>	0050	00	00
Shallet Francis of Chichester, <i>Suffex.</i>	0095	00	00
Sackvill Tho. of Sulcom, <i>Suffex.</i> Gent.	0400	00	00
Speake George of Whitlockington, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	2393	00	00
Swinborn Tho. of Butterbury, <i>Durham</i> Gent.	0320	00	00
Smith Sir Walter of Great-Bedwin, <i>Wilt</i> s, with 40 l. per Annum settled on the Ministry.	0685	00	00
Soames Stephen of Throwlow, <i>Suf.</i> Esq;	0700	00	00

Seddon



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Seddon John of Hentley, <i>Lanca.</i>	00	10	00
Swan Tho. of Beverley, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	03	60	00
Symmes Walter of West-Wittering, <i>Suffex.</i>	00	86	00
Sanford Will. of Minhead, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	01	34	00
Sevyer John of Winchester. <i>South.</i>	00	20	00
Spatchurst John of Hommondhead, <i>Yorks.</i>	00	80	00
Slaughter Henry of Lightcocks, <i>Lanc.</i>	01	30	00
Strode George of Elling, <i>South.</i>	00	40	00
Shirt Dorothy of Adlington, <i>Ches.</i>	00	30	00
Story John of Wakefield, <i>Yorks.</i>	00	50	00
Steward Nich. of Hartymonder, <i>Som.</i>	14	00	00
Sandish John of Longham, <i>Not.</i>	00	78	00
Soames John of Burnham, <i>Norfolk,</i> Esq;	14	30	00
Sacheverel Valence of Newhall, <i>Worc.</i>	05	02	00
Sidway Thomas of Alsayer, <i>Ches.</i>	00	50	00
Strickland Tho. of Rillicke, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	01	86	00
Swinborne Tobias of York, <i>Gent.</i>	01	70	00
Slingsby Thomas of York, <i>Esq;</i>	03	40	00
Smith Edward of Houghton, <i>North.</i> per Alexander Smith, <i>Delinq.</i>	00	10	00
Smith Thomas of Nibly, <i>Cheshire.</i>	00	40	00
Secchell John of Bartadon, <i>Rutland.</i>	00	20	00
Shipman Robert of Southwithin, <i>Linc.</i>	00	26	13
Stephenfon Ralph and Nicholas of Bi- shop-Burton, <i>Yorks.</i>	00	10	00
Sydenham Hen. of Dymyet, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	03	80	00
Seaborn Rich. of Her. <i>Esq;</i> with 29 <i>l.</i> per <i>Annum.</i>	03	83	00
Sanderfon George of Ganthorpe, <i>Linc.</i>	01	40	00
Symplon Tho. of Newtoncap, <i>Durham.</i>	00	50	00
Symme			

Symme  
South  
Ge  
Sharp  
Swift  
Sand  
Esq  
Savil  
Scot  
Scol  
Shap  
Sum  
Spic  
Sand  
Shen  
Sava  
E  
Sand  
Smit  
Sun  
Stuk  
Spil  
Sap  
Stil  
Stee  
Stre  
Shi  
She  
Sto  
Ste  
Sm  
Sh

d.	Symme George of Mark, Yorks.	0022	00	00
00	Southcot Geo. of Kilvington, Devons.			
00	Gent.	0270	00	00
00	Sharper Thomas of Newcastle.	0077	00	00
00	Swift Roger of Rothwell, Yorks.	0066	00	00
00	Sanders Valentine of Lindell, Rutland,			
	Esq;	1200	00	00
00	Savile William of Lincoln-City.	0040	00	00
00	Scot Richard of Shrewsbury, Salop.	0023	00	00
00	Scolls Edward of Rothwell, Yorks.	0020	00	00
00	Shapcott Thomas of Exon, Esq;	0328	00	00
00	Summers Nicholas of Exon, Gent.	0040	00	00
00	Spicer Nicholas of Exon, Gent.	0100	00	00
00	Sandis Edward, Gent.	0040	00	00
00	Shercliffe William of Ecclesfield, Yorks.	0108	00	00
00	Savage Thomas of Elmington-Castle, Worc.			
00	Esq;	1487	00	00
00	Sandis Samuel of Ombersly, Worc. Esq;	1445	00	00
00	Smith Wil. of Stamford, Kent, Gent.	0050	00	00
00	Sunderland Longdale of Hallifax, Yorks	0878	00	00
00	Stukely Tho. of Afton, Devons. Gent.	0300	00	00
00	Spiller Sir Henry of Laicham, Middlesex	8961	00	00
00	Sapcot Philip of Exon, Gent.	0040	00	00
00	Stile John of Roadhinch, Som. Gent.	0045	00	00
04	Steele John of Cambridge, Chirurgion.	0050	00	00
00	Stroad John of Parnham, Dorsets. Esq;	0470	00	00
00	Shipwith David of Utterby, Linc. Esq;	0170	00	00
00	Shepard Edward of Doncaster, Yorks.	0040	00	00
00	Story Tho. of Chesterton, Cum. Gent.	0280	00	00
00	Steward Richard of Hartly, South. Gent	0127	00	00
00	Smith William of Presly, Som. Gent.	0140	00	00
00	Short John of Ashwater, Devons. Gent.	0142	00	00
ne				

Salmon Robert of Leigh, <i>Essex</i> , Gent.	0120	00	00
Smith Ralph of Heath, <i>Denbighs.</i> Gent.	0090	00	00
Stokeley Geo. of Milton, <i>Oxon</i> , Gent.	0060	00	00
Stafford Sir Thomas of the Strand, <i>Mid.</i>	0856	00	00
Strutt John of Pollingford, <i>Suffolk</i> , Gent.	0055	00	00
Slater Anthony of Windon, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
Shartock Ralph of Wolsen, <i>Lanca.</i>	0050	00	00
Scot John of Shrewsbury, <i>Salop.</i>	0023	00	00
Salisbury John of Killington, <i>Buck.</i> Gent.	0035	00	00
Stile Tho. of Kellington, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
Shercliffe Tho. of Whitby, <i>Yorks</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
Sunnis Hugh of Kingsbridge, <i>Devons.</i>	0030	00	00
Stanton Tho. of Hornydels, <i>Suffolk</i> , Gent.	0160	00	00
Stroad Joan, and George her Son, of Stoake Under-Hamden, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0365	00	00
Symms John of Pounsford, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	0945	00	00
Smith Francis of Burton, <i>Salop.</i>	0028	00	00
Shephard Nicholas of Wharton, <i>De-</i> <i>vonshire</i> , Gent.	0260	00	00
Stiles John of Mansell, <i>Heref.</i> Gent.	0140	00	00
Snell George of Gilden-Sutton, <i>Cheshire</i> , Doctor.	0330	00	00
St. Leger Sir Anthony of Walcomb, <i>Kent.</i>	0400	00	00
Smith Francis of Cawood, <i>Yorks.</i> Widow	0082	00	00
Somerſet Henry of Thelexgrang, <i>Mon.</i>	0035	00	00
Smith Will. of Steyning, <i>Suffex.</i>	0020	00	00
Saviles Lord Thomas.	4000	00	00
Stanly Ferdinando of Broughton, <i>Lanc.</i>	0150	00	00
Strangwaies George of Abotsbury, <i>Dor.</i>	0020	00	00
Stockton Tho. of Kidington, <i>Cheſ.</i> Gent.	0223	00	00

s.	d.	( 99 )	l.	s.	d.
00	00	Smith Edward of Holborn, <i>Doctor of</i>			
00	00	<i>Physick.</i>	00	35	00
00	00	Seymour Lord Francis, and Charles his			
00	00	<i>Son.</i>	27	25	00
00	00	Smith Nicholas of Theddlethorp, <i>Linc.</i>			
00	00	<i>Gent.</i>	01	15	00
00	00	Sawyer Edward of Dudcot, <i>Buck. Gent.</i>	00	91	00
00	00	Spencer Richard of Oppington, <i>Kent,</i>			
00	00	<i>Esq; with 40 l. per Ann. settled on the</i>			
00	00	<i>Ministry.</i>	03	00	00
00	00	Smith John of Oxford, <i>Gent.</i>	02	20	00
00	00	Skipwith Ralph of Marfield, <i>Leice. Gent.</i>	01	55	00
00	00	Shephard Will. of Barford, <i>Oxon, Gent.</i>	00	03	08
00	00	Scroope Adrian of Covent-Garden.	00	99	00
00	00	South Earl Thomas, with 150 l. per <i>An-</i>			
00	00	<i>num settled on the Ministry.</i>	34	66	00
00	00	Sherrington Francis of Boothes, <i>Lanca.</i>			
00	00	<i>Esq;</i>	03	73	10
00	00	Summer John and William his <i>Son of</i>			
00	00	<i>Layland, Lanca,</i>	08	05	00
00	00	Saltonstall James of Berkway, <i>Here.</i>	02	26	00
00	00	Smith Sir Thomas of Chester, <i>Kt. with</i>			
00	00	<i>110 l. per Annum settled.</i>	21	50	00
00	00	Smith John of Small-Carbes, <i>Gloce. Gent.</i>	06	00	00
00	00	Symonds Richard of Blacknotly, <i>Essex.</i>	02	95	00
00	00	Sweet Giles of Oxon, <i>Doctor Civil Law.</i>	00	66	00
00	00	Saltmarsh Will. of Strubby, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	08	83	00
00	00	Snoden Rutl. of Horncastle, <i>Lincolnshire.</i>	01	88	00
00	00	Soames Tho. of Stains, <i>Middlesex. D. D.</i>	00	45	00
00	00	Skipwith Wil. of Kelsby, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	01	65	00
00	00	Shalcrofs John of Shalcrofs, <i>Derby. Gent.</i>	04	00	00
00	00	Sikes Richard of Kirkheaton, <i>York. Cl.</i>	13	50	00



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Sheares Humphry of Churston, <i>Devonf.</i>	0090	00	00
Spencer John of Lindhampton, <i>Wiltf.</i>			
Esq;	0200	00	00
Stanyer Robert of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0022	00	00
Scudamore Viscount Lord John, and James his Son.	2690	00	00
Shaw George of Ardissawe, <i>Yorkf. Gent.</i>	0115	00	00
Saint John of Saint George-Hatly, in the County of Cambridge, <i>Esq;</i>	0625	00	00
Scawen William of Mollinicke, <i>Cornwal,</i> <i>Esq;</i>	0431	00	00
Staunton William of Staunton, <i>Nott.</i> <i>Esq;</i>	0828	03	06
Sleaford Will. of Obthorp, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0780	00	00
Sydenham Henry of Dulverton, <i>Som.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0020	00	00
Stapleton Sir Rob. of Wistminster, <i>Kt.</i>	0248	00	00
Spencer Robert of Eaton, <i>Bedf. Gent.</i>	0072	00	00
Spurftow Geo. of Spurftow, <i>Chesf. Gent.</i>	0056	00	00
Somminers Thomas of Newark, <i>Nott.</i>	0045	05	00
Standish Edward of the same.	0497	16	08
Shaw Henry of Langrode, <i>Lanca.</i>	0023	00	00
Sneade Ralph of Keel, <i>Staf. Esq;</i> with 100 l. per Annum settled.	1000	00	00
Sutton Robert of Averham, <i>Not. Esq;</i>	4861	00	00
Smith John of Blackthorne, <i>Oxon.</i>	0043	15	00
Shackerley Jeffery of Holme, <i>Chesf. Esq;</i>	0784	00	00
Sweyer Samuel of Skipton, <i>Yorkshire.</i>	0041	10	00
Salisbury William and Charles his Son of Buckhymtid, <i>Denb. gbsf. Gent.</i>	0781	00	00
Stanley Edward of Cocking, <i>Salop, Gent.</i>	0132	00	00
Smith Rob. of Akely, <i>Buck. Gent.</i>	0360	00	00
			Smith

d.	( 101 )	l.	s.	d.
0 00	Smith William of the same Gent.	00	53	13 04
0 00	Shrewsbury Earle Recusant, per Thomas Woodstock, and Peter Hindson.	00	60	00 00
0 00	Sallyard Sir Edward Recusant, per Roger Price, Nicholas Philips, &c.	00	82	13 04
0 00	Seymor Henry of Westminster, Gent.	00	15	18 00
0 00	Smith Sir James of Exon, Devon's. Kt.	00	88	10 00
0 00	Sibthorpe Henry of Newcastle, Esq;	01	20	00 00
0 00	Shepheard John Senior of Weston, Som. Gent.	00	40	00 00
0 00	Shepheard John Junior, of the same, Gent.	00	64	12 00
06	Seyers John of Lodington, North. Gent.	07	30	00 00
0 00	Sharpe Will. of Pinchbecke, Linc. Gent	00	66	00 00
0 00	Scroope Sir Gervase, and Adrian his Son, of Cockrington, Linc. with 120 l. per Annum settled.	35	82	00 00
0 00	Stile George of Maypowder, Dorset's. Gent.	02	34	00 00
0 00	Sharpe Robert of Heckington, Linc, Cl.	00	69	00 00
08	Saunder Valentine Recusant, per John Lymbery Purchaser.	01	53	13 04
0 00	Shipton Samuel of Alderby, Ches. Cl.	02	50	00 00
0 00	Symons Lancelot of Southwark.	00	65	00 00
0 00	Stennet Anthony of Carleton, ——— Scroop, Gent. Linc.	01	50	00 00
0 00	Skinner Geo. Recusant, per James Feron.	00	68	15 04
0 00	Symeons Sir John Recusant, per John Sherwill Roger Gregory, &c.	02	26	13 04
0 00	Sandis Tho. of Myfierden, Gloce. Gent.	00	39	00 00
0 00	screven Rich. of Frodgly, Salop, Esq;	01	17	00 00
0 00	Sant Oliver of Penrice, Cornwall, Esq;	04	51	00 00
th				Strutt

Strutt Sir Denmour of Little-Worsey, <i>in the County of Essex, Kt. and Baronet.</i>	1350	00	00
Squire William of Cadesby, <i>Leice. Gent.</i>	0040	00	00
Stanly John of Dalegarth, <i>Cumberland.</i>	0030	00	00
Stonehouse Sir George of Radly, <i>Berkfs.</i> Baronet.	1460	00	00
Stokes Thomas of St. Giles's <i>in the Fields,</i> <i>Middlesex.</i>	0250	00	00
Savage Thomas of Beeston, <i>Ches. Esq;</i>	0557	00	00
Seymour Edward of Berry-Pomery, <i>Devons. Gent.</i>	1200	00	00
Synius Philip of Netherbury, <i>Dorsetts.</i>	0168	00	00
Stiles Thomas of Paston, <i>North. Gent.</i>	0242	00	00
Sunford Sir Thomas of Hogle, <i>Westmor.</i>	0730	00	00
Symcocks Tho. of Burleigh, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	0602	00	00
Sydenham Sir Ralph of Youlfton, <i>Devon.</i>	0500	00	00
Shelden William of Bromsgrave, <i>Worc.</i>	0096	00	00
Statham John of Pantly, <i>Derbys.</i>	0029	10	00
Sprey Philip of St. Kew, <i>Cornwal, Gent.</i>	0188	00	00
Squire William of Foulby, <i>Yorks.</i>	0013	00	00
Sutton Ellis of Gwerfild, <i>Denbighs. Gent.</i>	0057	00	00
Sadler Thomas of Salisbury, <i>Gent.</i>	0134	00	00
Swaine John of Brereton, <i>Ches.</i>	0025	16	00
Savile John of Slingsby, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0080	00	00
Stafford Edward of Bradfield, <i>Berks.</i>	0848	00	00
Strickland Sir Tho. of Thornton-Biggs, <i>Yorks. Knight.</i>	0943	00	00
Sandford Francis of Sandford, <i>Salop,</i> <i>Esq;</i>	0459	00	00
Shaw John of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	0055	00	00
Shrimpton John of Norton, <i>Worce.</i>	0000	12	00
Strode Sir George of Squerriers, <i>Kent.</i>	2814	00	00
Sherborne			

Sherborne William of Pembridge, *Here.*

*Doctor in Divinity.*

0010 00 00

Stratford Wil. of Farmcot, *Gloce. Gent.*

0763 14 00

Stephens Tho. of Maker, *Devons. Gent.*

0026 13 04

Seaton Ralph of Brotten, *Yorks. Gent.*

0126 00 00

Samways Andrew of Brodway, *Dorset.*

0076 07 00

Sandis Will. of Eastwaite, *Lanc. Gent.*

0050 00 00

Sandis Martin of Ombersly, *Worce. Gent.*

0041 13 04

Slaughter Edward of Winchcom, *Gloce.*

*Gent.*

0022 10 00

Strangwaies George of Muston, *Dorset.*

0006 15 00

Stratford Anth. of Bushly, *Worce. Gent.*

0040 00 00

Strangwaies James of Abotsbury, *Dorset.*

0040 10 00

Stanley William of Woodhall, *Lanc.*

*Gent.*

0046 13 04

Strode Henry of Dittisham, *Devon. Gent.*

0086 05 00

Skipp John of Ledbury, *Here. Gent.*

0061 08 00

Smaleman Robert of Wildertop, *Salop,*

*Esq;*

0140 00 00

Sandis Robert of Narborne, *Kent, Gent.*

0001 10 00

South Anthony in Trinity-College,

*Cambridge.*

0150 00 00

South Sir John of Kelstern, *Linc. Kt.*

0888 11 06

Stringer Tho. of Sharleston, *Yorks. Esq;*

0485 13 00

Stidolfe William of Hedly, *Surry, Esq;*

1746 00 00

Smith John of Great-Milton, *Oxon. Gent.*

0107 10 00

Seaton Zachary of Skiningrave, *Yorks.*

0180 00 00

Selwin Sir Nicholas of Preston, *Suffex.*

0001 00 00

Sheldon William Junior, of Brodway,

*Worce. Gent.*

0062 00 00

Sparke William of Chester, *Alderman.*

0059 00 00

Spoar Henry of Northill, *Cornwal, Gent.*

0259 00 00

Smith



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Smith John of Swanton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0018	00	00
Stafford Viscount William <i>Recusant</i> , per Henry Earl of Kingston.	0546	13	04
Sherborne Rich. of Sladborne, <i>Yorks.</i>	0077	08	04
Stanhope Edward of Grimston, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	0258	03	04
St. John per Elizabeth, <i>La St. Pant</i> <i>his Wife.</i>	0075	00	00
Sydenham Sir Edw. of Giddihall, <i>Essex</i>	0295	00	00
Southcote Edward <i>Recusant</i> , per Tho- mas Bayly, <i>Esq;</i>	0120	16	08
Shrimpton Thomas of Kingsham, <i>Worc.</i>	0000	16	00
Stable Will. of Pontefract, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0012	00	00
Starky Henry of Darly. <i>Ches. Esq;</i>	0617	03	00
Sothsby Robert of Pocklington, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq; with 60 l. per <i>Ann.</i> settled.	0426	17	06
Smith Richard of Torrington, <i>Devons.</i> Merchant.	0176	00	00
Samborn Manly of Timesborough, <i>Som.</i>	0210	05	00
Sivedale William of Tainton, <i>Gloc. Gent.</i>	0107	00	00
Stafford Wil. of Blatherwick, <i>Not. Esq;</i> with 100 l. per <i>Annum</i> settled.	2440	00	00
Savage Thomas of Barrow, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0070	00	00
Stourton Lord William.	0556	06	06
Smalman George <i>Recusant</i> , per Robert Morrant.	0094	08	02
Sandford Anthony <i>Recusant</i> , per Tho- mas Rogers.	0173	19	00
Soame Thomas of Frecknam, <i>Cambrige.</i>	0002	10	00
Skeffington Sir John of Fitherwicke, <i>Staffords. and William his Son.</i>	1161	18	08
Seymer Richard of Hanford, <i>Dorsets.</i>	0003	06	08

Stephen

		l.	s.	d.
00	Stephen Hen. <i>Senior of Ellingdon, Oxon.</i>	0140	00	00
04	Sonds Sir George of Throwly, <i>Kent.</i>	3280	00	00
04	Stoky <i>alias</i> Stucky Chrowe of More-			
	ton-Hamsteed, <i>Devons. Tanner.</i>	0053	05	00
04	Stepney Sir John of Prendergast, <i>Pem-</i>			
	<i>brokeshire, with 97 l. per Ann. settled.</i>	0270	00	00
00	Shelton Rich of Tetenhall, <i>Staf. Gent.</i>	0040	03	04
00	Sonds Dudley of Westminster, <i>Esq;</i>	0023	06	08
00	Smith Parris of Combe, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0086	06	08
08	Sands Sir Martin, of St Michaels in			
00	Bedwardine, <i>Worce. with 50 l. per An-</i>			
00	<i>num settled.</i>	0210	00	00
00	Silverster Henry of Oxon <i>Mercer.</i>	0071	00	00
00	Scot Leonard <i>Junior of Hull, Yorks. Mer-</i>			
	<i>chant.</i>	0074	00	00
06	Sollito Randolph of Church-Lawton,			
	<i>Ches.</i>	0008	10	00
00	Stephenson Francis of Urston, <i>Derby.</i>	0008	06	08
00	Symount Will. of Ickleton, <i>Camb.</i>	0050	00	00
00	Smith Wil. of Withenshaw, <i>Ches.</i>	0001	00	00
00	Slingsby Mark of Newport-Pagnell,			
	<i>Buck.</i>	0030	00	00
00	Stocker John of Chicompton, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	1345	06	08
06	Semour John of Stockingham, <i>Devons.</i>			
	<i>Esq;</i>	0105	00	00
02	Swinhoe James of Chatton, <i>Northumb.</i>			
	<i>Esq;</i>	0393	13	04
00	Stradling Tho. of Epping, <i>Essex, Gent.</i>	0077	12	06
00	Searle John of Epping, <i>Essex, Gent.</i>	0200	00	00
08	Skipwith Sir Henry of Cotes, <i>Leic. Kt.</i>	1114	00	00
08	Smith Francis of Spilsby, <i>Linc.</i>	0002	10	00
08	Sevyor John of Salisbury, <i>Wilt. Gent.</i>	0054	03	04

Slape John of Taunton St. James, Som. Gent.	0200	00	00
Savile William of Wakefield, Yorks. Esq;	0600	00	00
Sheares Wil. of London, Stationer.	0001	13	04
Squibb Lawrence of St. Martin in the Fields.	0016	13	04
Stert Elizeus of Brixton, Devons. Gent.	0286	00	00
Spencer Rich. of Yornton, Oxen, Esq;	0100	00	00
Skipwith Willoughby of Skipwith, York-shire, Esq;	0089	00	00
Searl Thomas of London, Gent.	0027	06	08
Stringer Tho. of Whitton, Yorks. Gent.	0003	06	08
Stallard Richard of Rotte, Her. Gent.	0075	06	08
Sherly James of St. Brides, London, Gent.	0001	00	00
Sherburn Rob. of Dunstons, West.	0002	06	08
Smith Joseph of Selby, Leic. Clerk.	0600	00	00
Smith Edward of Wakefield, Yorks.	0060	00	00
Slingsby Robert of Hemlington, Yorks.	0140	00	00
Smith John of Akely, Buck. Gent.	0001	13	04
Smart Nich. of Week, Dorsets. Gent.	0382	03	04
Sant Robert of St. Anstle, Cornwall, Gent.	0056	10	00
Skrenthire John Junior of Norbury, Suffolke, Esq;	0550	00	00
Styan Henry of Frithlodge, Leic. Gent.	0027	06	08
Scupholm Rob. of Somercotes, Linc.	0018	00	00
Somerset Lady Anne Recusant, per Colonel John Hutchinson, Purchaser.	2000	00	00
Smith John Junior of Winfer, Cumb.	0001	10	00
Senhouse John Junior of Nietherhall, Cumb.	0001	00	00
Stirrup Will. of Longborough, Leic.	0002	13	04
Stringer Anth. of Mickleton, Gloc. Gent.	0004	01	08
Say			

Say  
Sou  
Sea  
Sea  
Swe  
Stu  
Slar  
f  
Sai  
C  
Str  
Seu  
Slo  
Se  
Sa  
St  
St  
Sk  
Sa  
St  
\*

Say Wil. of Ashton-Caines, <i>Wilt.</i> Yeom.	0063	00	00
Southworth John of Samlisbury, <i>Lanc.</i>	0358	18	09
Seabright Sir Edward of Besford, <i>Worc.</i>	1809	00	00
Seaman Aldred of Taunton, <i>Som.</i> Gent.	0010	00	00
Sweetland Jeffery of Bickington, <i>Devon.</i>	0022	10	00
Stuffin John of Sherbrook, <i>Dorset.</i> Gent.	0119	04	03
Slanning Sir Nicholas of Pendennis-Castle, <i>Cornwal.</i>	1197	13	11
Sainthil Samuel of Brudunnich, <i>Devon.</i> Gent.	0584	15	00
Strowbridge Roger of Brixton, <i>Devon.</i> Gent.	0100	00	00
Scudamore Barnaby of Oxon, <i>Esq.</i>	0100	00	00
Slowly John of Fremmington, <i>Devon.</i> Gent.	0138	00	00
Scott Henry of Stilton, <i>Hunting.</i> Gent.	0003	06	08
Salvin Bryan of Crordale, <i>Durham.</i>	0003	06	08
Stringer Francis of Whitton, <i>Yorkshire.</i> Gent.	0133	00	00
Stuckney Richard and Thomas his brother, of Bampton, <i>Devonshire.</i>	0049	11	06
Skinner John of Topsome, <i>Devon.</i> Gent.	0001	00	00
Samwyes Jeffery, <i>Gent.</i>	0120	00	00
Stile John of Puddle-Town, <i>Dorset.</i>	0030	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

T.

OF Thanet Earl John.	9000	00	00
Thornton William of Wiham, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0133	06	08



<b>Tenham</b> Lord Roper <i>Recusant, per Tho.</i>	
Bradnox, &c. <i>Purchaser.</i>	0839 00 00
<b>Turner</b> Richard of Burdham, <i>Suffex.</i>	0060 00 00
<b>Tirringham</b> William of Terringham, <i>Bucks, Esq;</i>	0991 00 00
<b>Trymlet</b> Edward of Bosom, <i>Suffex.</i>	0040 00 00
<b>Thompson</b> Stephen of Humbleton, <i>Yorks</i>	0400 00 00
<b>Tong</b> William of Epworth, <i>Linc.</i>	0020 00 00
<b>Thompson</b> Stephen of Killam, <i>Yorks.</i>	0150 00 00
<b>Towse</b> Tristram of Wear, <i>Som.</i>	0050 00 00
<b>Trevilian</b> George of Nettlecomb, <i>Som.</i> <i>Esq;</i>	1560 00 00
<b>Thorold</b> Wil. of Upmould, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0356 04 04
<b>Tankred</b> Sir Richard of Wixty, <i>Yorks.</i> <i>Kt, with 40 l. per Annum settled on the</i> <i>Ministry,</i>	0346 00 00
<b>Tankred</b> Charles of Arden, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0220 00 00
<b>Tracy</b> Sir Humph. of Stanway, <i>Glouce.</i>	1600 00 00
<b>Thrilcoe</b> Toby Senior of Kirbymoorshead, <i>Yorks. Yeoman.</i>	0080 00 00
<b>Tophan</b> Matthew of Husb, <i>Merchant.</i>	0090 00 00
<b>Trymme</b> Valentine of Walls, <i>Som.</i>	0040 00 00
<b>Thompson</b> Croer of Scarborough, <i>Yorks.</i>	0150 00 00
<b>Thorold</b> Sir Robert of Harroby, <i>Linc.</i>	1300 00 00
<b>Travers</b> Richard of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0160 00 00
<b>Tregonwel</b> John Senior of Anderson, <i>Dorset. Esq;</i>	1735 00 00
<b>Tripp</b> John of Shiphham, <i>Som.</i>	0030 00 00
<b>Trobridge</b> John of Wanstord, <i>Som. Gent</i>	0180 00 00
<b>Taylor</b> John of Molecott, <i>Yorks.</i>	0070 00 00
<b>Thelwel</b> Daniel of Grays-Inn, <i>Esq;</i>	0540 00 00
<b>Tourner</b> Robert of Axmester, <i>Devon.</i>	0060 00 00

Topp

Topp Edward of Stockton, <i>Wiltf. Gent.</i>	0500	00	00
Treham Tho. of Geddington, <i>North.</i>	0150	00	00
Thorp George of Lincoln, <i>Gent.</i>	0044	00	00
Tudcomb Michael of Devices, <i>Wiltf.</i>	0217	00	00
Taylor Richard of Ernly, <i>Suffex, Gent.</i>	0373	00	00
Thomas William of Swanzey, <i>Glamor.</i> Esq; with 45 l. per Annum settled.	0393	00	00
Tucker Sir John of Grays-Inn, <i>Knight.</i>	0090	00	00
Terwhit Robert of Brigg, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0400	00	00
Talbot John of Thornton, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	0547	00	00
Thomas Walter of Swanzey, <i>Glamor.</i> Esq;	0313	00	00
Taylor John of Brimstage, <i>Ches.</i>	0074	00	00
Tonnyson, William of Henningborough <i>Yorks.</i>	0060	00	00
Tay or John of Sandal, <i>Yorks.</i>	0235	00	00
Tyndal Francis of Brotherton, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	0342	00	00
Tomlinson Thomas of Burford, <i>Gent.</i>	0058	00	00
Tooker Robert of Winchester, <i>South.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0471	15	00
Turner John of Buckingham, <i>Gent.</i>	0023	00	00
Thinn Sir James of Longleace, <i>Wiltf. Kt.</i> with 50 l. per Annum settled.	3100	00	00
Tirrel Timothy of the Privy-Chamber, Esq;	0750	12	00
Taylor John of Ichenor, <i>Suffex.</i>	0036	00	00
Thorp Henry of Oxon City.	0072	00	00
Tourney Edward of Caneby, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0407	00	00
Thornton Samuel of Southampton, <i>Cambridge, Gent.</i>	0423	00	00
Talbot Sir John of Salop, <i>Lanc. Kt.</i>	0444	00	00

Trevor

Trevor Arthur of Inner-Temple, Esq;	0040	00	00
Talkine John of Bumstead, Essex, Esq;	0100	00	00
Taylor William of Clapham, Bedford.	0030	00	00
Thorold George of Boston, Linc. Esq;	0330	00	00
Thorold Joseph of the same, Gent.	0096	00	00
Tourney Timothy of Bold, Salop, Esq;			
with 30 l. per Annum settled.	0692	00	00
Townsend Henry of Elmtlyore, War.	0285	00	00
Thorold Sir Will. of Marston, Linc.	4160	00	00
Thornes Francis of Shelooock, Salop, Esq;	0720	00	00
Talbot Sherrington of Salwarp, Worce.	2011	00	00
Turpine Richard of Knaptoft, Leic. Esq;	0666	13	04
Tabor William of Cambridge, Gent.	0056	00	00
Toop Richard of Bradford, Dorset.	0077	00	00
Teynton of Chelvey, Som. Esq;	0640	00	00
Tresse Thomas of New, Not. Esq;	0172	00	00
Townson John of Brumhil, Wilt. Cl.	0320	00	00
Thetwal John of Placecoch, Devon. Gent	0117	00	00
Thorp Thomas of Chester, Gent.	0177	00	00
Tyte Walter of Wincalt, Som. Gent.	0167	00	00
Tracy Sir Rob. of Toddington, Gloce.			
Kt. with 7 l. per Annum settled,	0849	08	00
Thomson William of Anwick, Linc.	0086	00	00
Thomas Sir Edward of Pethouce, Glam.	2195	00	00
Thory Thomas of Partney, Linc.	0090	00	00
Turner Thomas Recusant, per Richard			
Robert.	0005	06	08
Tannat Rees Aber Tennat Sol.	0085	00	00
Thorold Edmund nad William his Son			
of Hough, Linc. Gent.	0376	13	04
Tooly John of Arnoldshil, Pemb.	0052	00	00
Tomkins Peregrine of London, Gent.	0060	00	00

	l.	s.	d.
Tredway Sir Rob. of Hough, <i>Linc. Kt.</i>	1600	00	00
Tyat Daniel of Worcester, <i>Apothecary.</i>	0270	00	00
Tothil John of Alphington, <i>Devons.</i> Merchant.	0054	05	03
Thwing George of Kilton, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	0906	00	00
Thorold Will. of Little-Panton, <i>Linc.</i>	0106	13	04
Tatton Rob. of Withenshaw, <i>Chef. Esq;</i>	0707	13	04
Trevilian Robert of Dasbury, <i>Lanc.</i> Yeoman.	0050	00	00
Twiford Richard of Didsbury, <i>Lanc.</i> Yeoman.	0044	00	00
Thomas Lewis of Peterston, <i>Mormouths.</i> Gent.	0126	00	00
Tatham John of Pontefract, <i>Yorks.</i>	0114	00	00
Tatham William Junior of the same.	0075	00	00
Thompson Wil. of Brotherton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0109	10	00
Tyne Hugh of Chelney, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0040	00	00
Tankersly Rob of Isle Axholme, <i>Linc.</i>	0106	10	00
Turre Gregory of Burnham, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0063	10	00
Taylor Wil. of London, late of Windsor.	0180	00	00
Tempest Sir Tho. of the Isle of Durham.	0134	00	00
Trelawny Sir John and Jonathan his Son, of Trelawny, <i>Cornwal.</i>	0647	11	04
Tempest William of Wigan, <i>Lanc.</i>	0007	14	00
Thrisco Toby Junior, of Curby, <i>Yorks.</i>	0003	06	08
Turner Richard of Sherbon, <i>Dorsets.</i> Gent.	0234	00	00
Twifdon Sir Roger of East-Peckham, <i>Kent.</i>	1300	00	00
Tremain Edmond of Collocomb, <i>De-</i> <i>vons. Esq;</i>	0380	00	00
Turney Humphrey of Newport, in the Isle of Wight, <i>Gent.</i>	0046	00	00
			Taylor



Taylor Thomas of Oclepichard, <i>Here.</i> Gent.	0256 00 00
Tyndal Will. of Pickhull, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0240 00 00
Tomson Edw. of Boothby, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0200 00 00
Taylor John of Oldham, <i>Lanc.</i>	0010 00 00
Taylor Richard of Clapham, <i>Bedf.</i> Esq;	0450 00 00
Thompson Henry of Newhal, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0020 00 00
Towry Robert of Singleston, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent	0040 00 00
Thornton Will. of Ellingthorp, <i>Yorks.</i>	0043 00 00
Thornton William of Oldstead, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0136 19 06
Tapper John of Northbury, <i>Devons.</i> Gent.	0161 13 04
Tempest Rich. of Rowling, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	1748 00 00
Turner Edmond of Holborn, <i>London.</i>	0030 00 00
Tennant Richard of Burnthol, <i>Yorks.</i> Clerk.	0070 00 00
Thomas John of Merthir, <i>Glamor.</i> Gent	0140 10 02
Tonstal Marmaduke of Wicliffe, <i>Yorks.</i> Esq;	1788 16 08
Teat Rich. of Wenbury, <i>Devon.</i> Marn.	0063 10 00
Tidmarth John of Brodwel, <i>Gloc.</i>	0001 00 00
Thursby Christop. of Easter, <i>Northa.</i>	0055 00 00
Townson Robert of Cansfield, <i>Lanc.</i>	0002 05 00
Twilord Robert of Dadsbury, <i>Lanc.</i> Gent.	0045 15 04
Tomkins Nathaniel of Elmridge, <i>Worc.</i> Gent.	0208 16 08
Thomas Robert of Cowbridge, <i>Glamor.</i>	0008 06 08
Tooker Henry of Winchester, <i>Gent.</i>	0003 06 08

Thorold

d.	( 113 )	l.	s.	d.
00	Thorold John of London, <i>Merchant-Taylor.</i>	0020	00	00
00	Trelawny Jonathan of St. Jermans, <i>Corn.</i>	0096	00	00
00	Topham Edward <i>per Francis his Father,</i>			
00	of Ailesthorp, <i>Yorks. Esq; deceased.</i>	1134	00	00
00	Turner Robert of Westly, <i>Cambridge.</i>	0001	00	00
00	Turner Will. of Saffron-Waldon, <i>Essex.</i>	0001	10	04
00	Talbot Roger of Thornton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0005	00	00
00	Trevainan Sir Charles of Cariheys, <i>Corn.</i>	0655	10	00
00	Terwhit Sir Philip of Stanfield, <i>Linc.</i>	3488	15	00
06	Thomson James of Chartam, <i>Kent. Esq;</i>	0105	00	00
04	Trevilian John of Kingsbury, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0115	16	08
00	Trevisa William of St. Melous, <i>Cornw.</i>			
00	Gent.	0003	06	08
00	Tucker William of Brewham, <i>Somers.</i>			
00	Yeoman.	0135	07	08
00	Trevethan Nich. of Corninow, <i>Corn.</i>			
02	Gent.	0075	00	00
08	Trefilian Pasco of Levan, <i>Corn. Gent.</i>	0003	06	08
00	Trefilian Nicholas of the same, <i>Gent.</i>	0003	06	08
00	Thornhil Rich. of Olantigh, <i>Kent, Esq;</i>	1054	17	00
00	Thompkins Thomas of Mannington,			
00	Here <i>Esq;</i>	1443	06	08
00	Tapp Tho. of London, <i>Tallow-Chandler.</i>	0007	00	00
04	Thomas Ambrose of Plymouth, <i>Devon-</i>			
08	<i>shire, Merchant.</i>	0191	00	00
08	Thethewy John of Stephen-Barnwel,			
08	<i>Cornwal.</i>	0020	00	00
ld	Twitty Tho. of Clames, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0002	10	00
	Thew Geo. of Somercoats, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0012	00	00
	Tyrer John of Ludley, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0650	00	00
	Tremain Roger of Kilkhampton, <i>Corn.</i>	0040	00	00

Trent Arthur of Oldstone, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0030	00	00
Taylor John of York, <i>Merchant.</i>	0050	00	00
Twynning John of Fladbury, <i>Worce.</i> Yeoman.	0019	10	08
Taverner John Gent. <i>per Anne his Wi-</i> <i>dow.</i>	0169	02	00
Tyle Richard of Marfield, <i>Berks, Yeom.</i>	0032	10	00
Treadway John of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0025	00	00
Thomas Sir William of Carnarvan, <i>Kt.</i>	0646	13	04
Thompson Joseph of Newark, <i>Not.</i>	0001	00	00
Theasdale Anthony of Auderby-Steeple, <i>Yorks.</i>	0015	00	00
Trebarfoot Nich. of Ponustock, <i>Corn.</i>	0069	00	00
Thyer John <i>per Robert Taylor.</i>	0038	06	08
Torkley Robert of Onston, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0085	10	08
Tong George of Denton, <i>Durham, Esq;</i>	0320	00	00
Tayler John of Todcaster, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0018	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

## V.

<b>V</b> ernon Henry of Haslington, <i>Ches.</i> Gent.	0500	00	00
Vernon Edw. of Hanbury, <i>Worc. Gent.</i>	0400	00	00
Vnedal Edm. of Horton, <i>Dorset. Gent.</i>	0050	00	00
Vavafor William of Weston, <i>Yorks. Esq;</i>	0469	10	00
Villiers Robert of London, <i>Esq;</i>	1799	06	08
Vaughan Edward of Old-Castle, <i>Mon.</i>	0020	00	00
Vivian Sir Richard of Trello-Warren, <i>Cornwal.</i>	0600	00	00
Veneables Peter of Kinderton, <i>Ches. Esq;</i> <i>and Thomas his Son.</i>	6150	00	00

Vaughan

d.

( 115 )

l. s. d.

00	Vaughan John of Henlan, <i>Denb. Gent.</i>	0052	08	00
00	Vaughan John of Llanelly, <i>Carmarthan.</i>	0227	13	04
08	Vincent Henry of Clements, <i>Corn. Gent.</i>	0230	13	10
00	Vennal Tho. of Heywood, <i>Here. Gent.</i>	0097	00	00
00	Villiers George of Westminster, <i>Gent.</i>	0001	00	00
00	Vaughan Sir George of Penbrey, <i>Carm.</i>	2609	00	00
00	Veel Thomas of Albeston, <i>Gloce. Esq;</i>	0704	13	04
04	Upton John of Selbech-Leed, <i>Kent,</i>			
00	<i>Gent.</i>	0063	00	00
00	Vavafor Tho. of Weston, <i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0593	19	02
00	Vosper John of Eluggan Parish, <i>Corn.</i>			
00	<i>Gent.</i>	0058	06	08
08	Valentine John of Beanoliffe, <i>in the Pa-</i>			
08	<i>rish of Eccles, Lanc. Gent.</i>	0255	04	09
00	Underhil Sir Hercules and William his			
00	<i>Nephew, of Idlicott, Warm. Kt.</i>	1177	08	04
00	Vaughan Sir Henry Witwel, <i>Yorks. Kt.</i>	0659	05	06
	Vacy John of Vacy, <i>Cornwal, Esq;</i>	0151	10	00

\*\*\*\*\*

W.

00	Williams Richard of Chichester,			
00	<i>Suffex.</i>	0040	00	00
00	Westmoreland Earl Mildmay.	1000	00	00
00	Williamson Sir Francis, <i>Knight.</i>	0100	00	00
08	Wrag Thomas of Wisbitch, <i>Cambridge.</i>	0015	00	00
00	Warner Edward of Mildenhall, <i>Suffolk.</i>	0060	00	00
00	Warner Henry of the same, <i>Gent.</i>	0180	00	00
00	Woodward Wil. of Lambeth, <i>Surry</i>	0120	00	00
00	Watkinson James of Kingston on Hull,			
00	<i>Yorks. Gent.</i>	0400	00	00

Q 2

Warren



Warren Edward <i>and</i> Edmond, <i>and</i> Humphry his Uncles of Pointon, Che- shire, Gent.	0650 00 00
Walker Richard of Southampton.	0020 00 00
Walker John of Congleton, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0056 00 00
Wallis Edward of Trowbridge, <i>Wilt.</i>	0050 00 00
Widdrington Henry of Blackhaddon, <i>Northamptonshire</i> .	0200 00 00
Warre Tho. of Himster, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	0500 00 00
West Joan of St. Martins in the Fields.	0030 00 00
Wren Lindudley of Binchester, <i>Durham</i> Esq;	0300 00 00
Watts George of Adlington, <i>Cheshire</i> .	0440 00 00
Wood Thomas of Beeton, <i>Yorks.</i> Gent.	0120 00 00
Willoughby John of Pehembury, <i>De-</i> <i>vonshire</i> , Esq;	0500 00 00
Warner Elizabeth of Mildenhall, <i>Susfolk</i> .	0020 00 00
Westlid Philip of Grinsby, <i>Linc.</i> Esq;	0368 00 00
Williamson Edward of Ingoldmels, <i>Linc.</i>	0060 00 00
Webber Abraham of Plintree, <i>Devon</i>	0100 00 00
Wirel Roger of Osgoldsby, <i>Linc.</i> Gent.	0300 00 00
Williamson Sir Thomas of East-Mark- ham, <i>Not.</i> Knight <i>and</i> Baronet.	3400 00 00
Wigmore Daniel, <i>Arch-Deacon</i> of Ely.	0800 00 00
Winckfield Sir Richard of Tickencote, <i>Rutlandshire</i> .	0746 00 00
Walcot Humphry of Pointon, <i>Salop</i> , Esq; with 80 l. per Annum settled.	0500 00 00
Witty Philip of Middleton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0014 00 00
Wrentmore John of Glassenbury, <i>Som.</i>	0046 00 00
Wood Humphry of Pointon, <i>Ches.</i>	0010 00 00
Weston Tho. Senior of Chester.	0190 00 00
	Warden

Warden John and Robert his Son, of the City of Chester, Gent.	0600 00 00
Woodward Alexander of Sherington, Lanc.	0044 00 00
Whitwick James of Coventry, Gent.	0123 00 00
Wright Edward of Langtoft, Linc. Gent.	0108 00 00
Wescot Philip of East-Budely, Devonf. Gent.	0100 00 00
Wilbraham Sir Thomas of Woodhay, Ches. Kt.	2500 00 00
Walrond Humphry of Mary-Antry, Devonshire, Gent.	0060 00 00
Witheral Richard of Lincoln.	0040 00 00
Whitty Richard of Thorncomb, Devon.	0031 00 00
Walley Charles of Chester, Gent.	0268 10 00
Wrottesly Sir Walter of Wrottesly, Staf. Kt. with 15 l. per Annum settled.	1332 10 00
Whitmore Val. of Thurstaston, Ches.	0250 00 00
Waldron William of Wells, Som. Esq;	0630 00 00
Warren Arthur of London, Esq;	0850 00 00
Were John of Silverton, Devonf. Esq; and John his Son.	0526 00 00
Walker Robert of Exon, Merchant.	0889 10 00
Waller Edward of Sike-house, Yorkf. Gent.	0164 00 00
Windover John of Salisbury, Gent.	0039 00 00
Walter Sir William of Sarfdon, Oxon.	1607 00 00
West William of Wells, Som.	0019 00 00
Wiche Rich. of Crowland, Linc.	0050 00 00
Wicksted Rich. of Namptwich, Gent.	0210 00 00
Walker Will. of Kirkhon, Lanca. Gent.	0175 00 00
Westid Thomas of Grinthygrt, Linc.	0026 00 00

Wild John of Netherstow, Som. Gent.	0060	00	00
Whitchcot Edward of Bishop's-Norton Linc. Esq; with 50 l. per Annum settled.	0513	00	00
Widdens William of Morley, Ches.	0025	00	00
Walthal Alex. of Burley-heyas, Ches.	0164	00	00
Williams Maurice of Swarby, Linc. Gent.	0460	00	00
Wilson Thomas of Haverham, Ches.	0329	00	00
Walker Tho. of Beverly, Yorks. Gent.	0122	00	00
Weddel Edward of York, Gent.	0075	00	00
Wandesford Will. of London, Draper.	0100	00	00
Warmer John of Knasborough, Yorks.	0100	00	00
Woodman Charles of Betsworth, Surry.	0002	00	00
Wilson Henry of Faldingworth, Linc. Clerk.	0100	00	00
West Robert of London, Silkman.	0090	00	00
Wall Thomas of Prescot, Lanc.	0020	00	00
Windham Francis of Kensford, Som. Esq;	0197	10	00
Williams Sir Maurice of London.	0020	00	00
Wallis Eze of Bristol, Gent.	0177	00	00
Warwick Philip of Westminster, Esq;	0241	00	00
Wentworth Tho. of Bretton Yorks. Gent.	0350	00	00
Willis Wil. of Fendington, Cambridge, Gent.	0075	00	00
Wentworth John of Wolley, Yorkshire, Gent.	0070	00	00
Walpool John of Spalding, Linc. Esq;	0450	00	00
Westerman Nicholas of Lofthow.	0040	00	00
Webster Robert of Barrow, Cheshire,	0065	00	00
Waring Walter of Oldbury, Salop, Esq;	0511	00	00
Weston Bryan of Sand, D. D.	0035	00	00
Whartop			

Wharton Sir Michael of Beorly, Yorks. Kt. with 180l. per Annum settled.	4370 00 00
Watson Sir Lewis of Rockingham, North. with 100l. per Annum settled.	5456 08 00
Wigglesworth Henry of Long-Preston, Yorks. Gent.	0310 00 00
Wilson Henry of Underly-westor, Durham, Gent.	0200 00 00
Webb Thomas of Richmond, Sur. Esq;	0035 00 00
Watson Richard of London, Chyrurgion.	0380 00 00
Ward Richard of London, Gent.	0035 15 00
Wright Hustwaite of Stakingbrow, Linc.	0222 00 00
Wright Abraham of Baleston, Leice. Gent.	0180 00 00
Walter George of Lincoln, Gent.	0200 00 00
Walter David of Godston, Exon, Esq;	1453 02 00
Whitaker Charles of Westm. Gent.	0090 00 00
Wharton Michael of Beverley, Yorks. Esq;	1600 00 00
Wilmer Sir Will. of Sainpwell, North.	0500 00 00
Wilbraham Hugh of Draketon, Ches. Gent.	0362 00 00
Wingfield Edward of Blackford, Som. Esq;	0100 00 00
Wilson Tho. of Fulborn, Doctor in Di- vinity.	0558 00 00
Williamson Dove of Fulbeck, Linc. Cl.	0060 00 00
Wade Cuthbert of Kilnsy, Yorks. Esq;	0222 00 00
Wentworth Sir George of Welly, Yorks. Kt.	3188 00 00
Wilde Robert of Worcester, Gent.	0576 01 00



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Winch Patrick of Waltham Holy-cross <i>Essex.</i>	0080	00	00
Weaver Arthur of Betthons-Mount.	0240	00	00
Wilson Tho. of Kyme, <i>Linc.</i>	0025	00	00
Wolfe Nicholas of Gravelingwell, <i>Suffex</i>	0048	00	00
Wolridge Sir Tho. of Dudmaston, <i>Salop.</i>	0730	14	00
Windebanck Sir Thomas of Homeshill, <i>Wiltf.</i>	0810	00	00
Wisdom Thomas Junior of Shipton- whichwood, <i>Oxon.</i>	0025	00	00
Wells George of Newark, <i>Not.</i>	0040	00	00
Webster Timothy of Welborn, <i>Linc.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0120	00	00
Walson William of Newark, <i>Not.</i>	0035	04	04
Walters Thomas of Brigfly, <i>Linc. Gent.</i>	0068	00	00
Waterhouse Matthew of Netherton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0083	00	00
Walter George of Salt, <i>Staffords. Gent.</i> <i>with 30 l. per Ann. settled for his life.</i>	0016	17	00
Windfor Lord Thomas.	1100	00	00
Weld Humphry of East-fulworth Dor- <i>sets. Esq;</i>	0996	00	00
Warner George of Wolston, <i>Warwick-</i> <i>shire, Esq; with 36 l. per Ann. settled.</i>	0860	00	00
Whiting Richard of Southwold, <i>Suf-</i> <i>folk, Gent.</i>	0775	00	00
Whorwood Brom of Sandwell, <i>Stafford-</i> <i>shire, Esq;</i>	0872	00	00
Williams Cary of London, <i>Gent.</i>	0150	00	00
Watson Sir Edward of Stoke-Albany, <i>Northamptonf.</i>	0656	00	00
Wallascot Katherine, Widow of Wil- liam, <i>Salop.</i>	0173	00	00
	Williams		

d.

( 121 )

l. s. d.

00	Williams William of Mothry, <i>Carmar.</i>	0102	00	00
00	Wats Sir John of Weare, <i>Hertfordshire.</i>	0100	00	00
00	Wood Robert of Trutin, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0096	00	00
00	Warre Henry of Horton, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0636	00	00
00	Wakefield John of Standish, <i>Lanc. Mercer</i>	0020	00	00
00	Warwick Thomas of Warwick, <i>Cumb.</i>			
	Gent.	0025	00	00
00	Walrond Humphry of Sta, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	0350	00	00
00	Welby Philip of Gidney, <i>Linc. Esq;</i>	0100	00	00
00	Whiteley Thomas of Ashton, <i>Flintshire,</i>	0125	00	00
00	Weld Sir John, <i>Senior of Willy, Salop.</i>	1121	18	04
00	Wrey Sir Chichester of Trebigh, <i>Corn.</i>			
	with 50 l. per Annum settled.	0052	00	00
04	Windham Francis of Sandall, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	0336	07	00
00	Weld Sir John Junior of Willy, <i>Salop,</i>			
	Knight.	0757	02	00
00	Wolfall Tho. <i>Delinq. per Thomas Barn.</i>	0007	10	00
00	Warre Edw. of Dillington, <i>Som. Gent.</i>	0022	10	00
00	Westcombe Henry of Hilforence, <i>Som.</i>	0099	03	04
00	Witmore Sir Thomas of Apley, <i>Salop.</i>	5000	00	00
00	Wood Basill of London, <i>Draper.</i>	0005	00	00
00	Worrell Robert of Clarkenwell, <i>Mid-</i>			
	<i>dlesex.</i>	0145	00	00
00	Wivell Sir Marmaduke of Constable-Bar-			
	ton, <i>Yorks. Knight and Baronet.</i>	1343	00	04
00	Wroughton Henry of London,	0020	00	00
00	Washburn John of Wickenford, <i>Worce.</i>			
	Gent.	0797	10	00
00	Wortly Sir Francis of Carleton, <i>Yorks.</i>	0500	00	00
00	Wynn Hugh of Llanrooft, <i>Denbighshire,</i>			
	Gent.	0063	13	04
00	Williams William of Probus <i>Corn. Gent.</i>	0069	17	00

B

Winford

Winford Sir John of Astlay, <i>Worce. Kt.</i>	0703	13	00
Walmesly Edw. of Bainster-hall, <i>Lanc.</i>	0114	00	00
Winsford Tho. of Desford, <i>Leic. Gent.</i>	0024	00	00
Whittington John of Joethorn, <i>Som.</i> Esq;	0283	00	00
Wilson John of Chester, <i>Gent.</i>	0142	10	00
Welshman Hugh of Samesbury, <i>Lanc.</i>	0003	10	00
Widdowes John of Lawton, <i>Lanc. Gent.</i>	0034	14	00
Wills Robert of Mortock, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	0328	06	07
Waterhouse Jos. of Holborn, <i>Gent.</i>	0016	00	00
Westfield Richard of Overton, <i>Lanc.</i>	0034	00	00
Wharton of Chippen-Norton, <i>Oxon.</i>	0034	00	00
Warren Henry of Butchcleer, <i>South.</i>	0005	00	00
Walwin Thomas of Henkins, <i>Here.</i>	0005	00	00
Waring Robert Senior, of Modbury, <i>Dev. Gent.</i>	0213	00	00
Woodward John Junior, of Edmund's- Bury, <i>Suffolk.</i>	0001	00	00
Williams Roger of Kenhily, <i>Monm.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0206	08	00
Wood Sir Henry of Hackny, <i>Middlef.</i> <i>Knight.</i>	0273	00	00
Wicksted Thomas of Hampton, <i>Ches.</i> <i>Yeoman.</i>	0056	00	00
Wood Henry of Horsham, <i>Suffex.</i>	0000	03	04
Wyat Sir Dudley of London, <i>Knight.</i>	0001	00	00
Watkins Francis of Hanbury, <i>Worce.</i> <i>Gent.</i>	0001	00	00
Wainewright Thomas of Derfield, <i>Yorks.</i>	0226	13	04
Winter William of Clapton, <i>Som. Esq;</i>	0349	09	04
Watson Anne Recusant, per Thomas Cockerell.	0049	09	04
	Wortop		

d	( 123 )	l.	s.	d.
00	Wortop Thomas of New-windsor, Berks	01	60	00
00	Gent.			
00	Wilkinson John of Cawood, Yorkshire,	00	26	05
	Husbandman.			00
00	Wilkinson Richard of the same.	00	36	00
00	Wainwright Robert of Holt, Worce.	00	01	00
00	Williams John of the Parke, Brecon. Gent	00	50	18
00	Wheeler Charles of London, Gent.	00	06	13
07	Wrayford Silvanus of Silvertown, Devon.	01	93	03
00	Willoughby Thomas of Oldney-Park,			
00	Bucks, Gent.	00	57	00
00	Wolly John of Ranstone, Derby. Esq;	01	50	00
00	Wood John of Prestwich, Lanc. Gent.	00	00	10
00	Westcombe George of Linridge, Dev.			
	Gent.	02	16	00
00	Weddall Will. of Erswick, Yorks. Gent.	02	58	00
00	Weymond Paul of Ebony, Kent, Gent.	00	22	10
00	Watson William Recusant, per Clement			
	Throgmorton, Esq;	00	80	00
00	Wilson Richard of Chester, Gent.	00	22	00
00	Washington Henry of Worcester, Gent.	00	15	00
00	Worsley Thomas of the Isle of Wight,			
	Esq;	00	58	00
00	Walton John of Higham, Som. Gent.	01	28	00
04	Windebancke John of Oxford, Gent.	00	00	10
00	Wroth Henry of Durance, Middlesex,			
	Esq;	00	60	00
00	Wedderburne John, Doctor in Physick.	00	10	00
04	Willoughby Rob. of Hackleton, North.	00	90	00
04	Weston Will. of Shipton, Becks, Gent.	00	70	00
04	Wiffin Edward of London, Gent.	00	57	00



Wainwright Francis of Holt, Worce. Yeoman.	0012 00 00
Willis Thomas of Ashe, South, Esq;	0516 13 04
Wilshire Richard of Westminster, Gent.	0020 00 00
Wheatly Thomas of Whitcros, Yorks. Gent.	0045 09 04
Wyvell Will. of Tadbury, Yorks. Gent.	0008 06 08
Wise Sampson of Harburton, Devon. Gent.	0026 16 00
Wood Francis of Gressingham, Lanc.	0051 15 00
Waite Tho. Junior of Stillington, Yorks.	0003 06 08
Westwood John of Chadwick, in the Pa- rish of Bromesgrove, Worce. Gent.	0112 06 00
Wycoe Ellis of Hilderthorp, Yorks. Gent.	0120 00 00
Whittingham Rich. of Clayton, Lanc.	0118 10 00
Wildbore Aug. of Lancaster, D. D.	0132 02 06
Willis John of West-Chinock, Somerset: Husbandman.	0050 00 00
Williams John of Llanifidd, Denbighs. Gent.	0060 00 00
Wriothesby Henry of Rochester, Kent.	0038 00 00
Wallis John of London, Merchant-Taylor	0020 00 00
Ward Henry of Rigmaiden, Westminster Gent.	0105 00 00
Wind Sir Robert Del. per Lord Craven.	0748 07 08
Worsly Edward of Yatecombe, Isle of Wight.	0003 06 08
Woodhead Michael and Edward, She- field, Yorks.	0021 10 00
Walter John Junior of Fleetstreet, London	0001 02 04
Walden Lyonell Junior, of Huntington, Gent.	0006 00 00

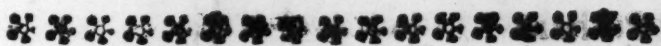
Willis William of Cirencester Glouce.			
<i>Apothecary.</i>	0004	10	00
Willy Ra. of Croft-Bridge, Yorkshire,			
Gent.	0001	13	04
Wakeman Richard of London, Gent.	0016	13	04
Wolfe William of Charing, Kent, Gent.	0019	03	04
Winckley Will. of Billington, Lanc.			
Gent.	0026	00	00
Windham Edward <i>Delinquent</i> , per Roger			
Drake.	0554	16	08
Winter Henry of Samford, Som. Gent.	0086	15	00
Warren John of Symonds-Inn, Gent.	0013	13	04
Winkfield Abell of St. Martins in the			
Fields.	0133	13	04
Williams John of Sherborne, Dorset.	0019	00	00
Wolverston Michael of Tuttonham,			
Suffolk, Gent.	0146	04	00
Wilkins Timothy of Oxon, Gent.	0001	10	00
Winston Tho. of Brixton, Devon.			
Yeo-	0094	14	04
man.			
Wake Sir John <i>Delinquent</i> , per Richard			
Chiverton.	0180	00	00
Whitty Joseph of Hipperholme, Yorks.			
Gent.	0105	00	00
Withes Francis of Skewsby, Yorks. Gent.	0018	00	00
Wadham Geo. of Liskard, Corn. Gent.	0027	10	00
Wilcock Edward of St. Joe, Cornwall.	0043	10	00
Windresse William of Nether-wiersdall,			
Lanc.	0030	19	09
Windham Sir Hugh, of Kelford, Som.			
Knight.	0692	03	05
Wyvell Solomon of Great-burton, Yorks.	0018	16	08
Willoughby			

Willoughby William, <i>per Lord Willoughby of Parham.</i>	0133	16	08
Wignall John of Halsall, <i>Lanc.</i>	0012	03	00
Wheatly Thomas of Wolly, <i>Yorks.</i>	0020	00	00
Wheatly Edward of the same, <i>Gent.</i>	0008	06	03
Woodnoth Jonathan of Shavington, <i>Ches. Gent.</i>	0400	00	00

\*\*\*\*\*

## Y.

Yates William of Middlewich, <i>Ches.</i>	0017	00	00
Yerbury Edward of Trowbridge, <i>Wiltf. Gent.</i>	0190	00	00
Young John of Danford, <i>Wiltf. Gent.</i>	0635	00	00
Young John of Pymley, <i>Salop, Gent.</i>	0200	00	00
Yard Gilbert of Exon, <i>Gent.</i>	0055	00	00
Yarburgh Sir Nicholas of Balne, <i>Yorks. Knight.</i>	0600	00	00
Yoe Richard of Oxen, <i>Devonsf. Gent.</i>	0137	00	00
Yard Edward of Churston, <i>Devonsf. Esq;</i>	0530	00	00
Young Sir Richard late of London, <i>Kt.</i>	0073	00	00
Yoe George of Hinsh, <i>Devonsf. Esq;</i>	0327	05	00
Young Gabriel of Cobham, <i>Surry, Gent.</i>	0014	00	00
Yelverton Sir William of Ringham, <i>Norfolk, Baronet.</i>	0385	00	00
Yarn James of London, <i>Merchant.</i>	0023	06	08
Yerbury John of Trombridge, <i>Wiltf.</i>	0001	13	04



Z.

**Z**ouch Richard of Oxford, *Doctor*  
of the Civil Law.

oo oo oo

---

F I N I S.

---

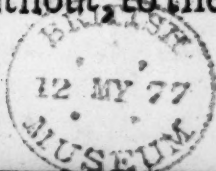
A P P E N D I X.

**H**ENRY Bunbury, Esq; of Bunbury and Stan-  
ny, in *Cheshire* had his whole Estate Sequestred  
for Five Years, and he all that time kept in Goal at  
*Namptwich*; they allowed him but the Fifth part of  
the Profit of his Estate, tho' he had then Ten Chil-  
dren: And on his Enlargement he was compelled  
to pay Two Thousand Two hundred Pound. He  
was damaged by Sequestration, and Plundering  
more than Ten thousand Pound; besides he had a  
very good Hall-House at *Hoe* burnt to the Ground.



**S**IR *Amos Meredith* of *Powderham* Castle in the County of *Devon* Bart. who, in Consideration of his Loyalty and great Sufferings in the late Rebellion, was made Gentleman of the Privy Chamber in extraordinary to K. *Charles II.* and Commissioner of the Customs and Excise in *Ireland*; was the first Person, at the beginning of the Civil Wars, that was employ'd by the Gentry of that County to K. *Charles I.* then at *York*, for a Commission of Array, and presented his Majesty then with a considerable Sum of his own Money: He rais'd a Troop of Horse at his own Expence, and was Lieutenant Colonel of a Regiment of Horse till the end of the War. He built and maintain'd the Fort of *Exmouth* which cost him 1200l. and was Governor of the same. He paid 1600l. more, for which he had engag'd himself to the Army under my Ld. *Barkley's* Command. Several Thousand Pounds of his own Money he sent to K. *Charles II.* then at *Jersey*; for which *Cromwel* had resolv'd to put him to death. He was many Years Sequestred, suffered long Imprisonment, and was at last driven out of *England*, after they had stript him of all his Estate, both within Doors and without, to the Value of

20,000



A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
K  
L  
M

s. d.

# The INDEX!

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>		<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
A	35651	14	06	N	40705	01	06
B	135853	14	01	O	14565	17	10
C	159482	16	01	P	87620	06	03
D	85262	05	09	Q	276	06	08
E	16048	00	10	R	49104	19	05
F	39733	08	00	S	117324	16	05
G	41406	15	10	T	68131	19	11
H	103280	15	01	V	16869	19	07
I	17700	01	09	W	76168	04	00
K	33052	19	06	Y	3188	05	00
L	86164	08	10	Z			
M	77706	07	09				

Total — 1305299 04 07

---

---